

Descendants of Nathan Adams (4263)

Generation One

1. Nathan¹ Adams (4263) was born circa 1765 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹ He married Martha Patton (4264) in 1784 at Ireland.¹ He and Martha Patton (4264) immigrated in 1784. After living in America for three years, they returned to Ireland where they remained until 1814 at which point they returned to America.¹ He died in 1816 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.¹

Martha Patton (4264) was born on 24 April 1768 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.² She moved to circa 1817 Nashville shortly after her husband's death to be near several of her older children.¹ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), her daughter and son-in-law.³ She died on 15 January 1854 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, at age 85. She died at the home of her daughter and son-in-law Rosanna and Robert Gibson.¹

Children of Nathan¹ Adams (4263) and Martha Patton (4264) were as follows:

2. i. Elizabeth² (4348) was born on 13 April 1786 at Elcorara Creek, near, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Mathewson (4349) on 17 August 1815 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.
3. ii. Matilda (4352) was born circa 1789 at Ireland. She married Dr. Joseph James O'Reilly (4383).
4. iii. Jane (4354) was born circa 1790 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland. She married Robert Gibson (4355) in 1823 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
5. iv. Margaret (4350) was born circa 1790 at Balley-fotten, Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 70 in the 1860 census. She married George Crockett (4353) before 1820 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- v. Katherine (4357) was born circa 1792.⁴ Her death date has not been found.
6. vi. Rebecca (4351) was born circa 1795 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 55 in the 1850 census. She married William Gibson (4381) on 14 November 1820 at Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vii. John (4362) was born circa 1796.¹ His death date has not been found.
7. viii. Thomas Patton (4295) was born on 1 March 1796 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland. He married Anne Tennant (4261), daughter of Christopher Tennant (13980) and Isabell Stothart (13981), on 18 November 1819 at Davidson County, Tennessee. She met Thomas Patton Adams on a visit to another uncle Robert Stothart in Nashville, TN. in 1815.
8. ix. Rosanna (4356) was born circa 1805 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 45 in the 1850 census. She married Robert Gibson (4355) in 1836.
9. x. Mary (4358) was born circa 1805 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 55 in the 1860 census. She married David Crockett (4359) before 1827.
- xi. Nathan (4360) was born in 1810 at Ireland.⁵ He married Grace Stanton (4361) before 1850.⁵ He and Grace Stanton (4361) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Haywood County, Tennessee, enumerated 20 November 1850.⁶ He and Grace Stanton (4361) appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Wesley, Haywood County, Tennessee, enumerated 17 June 1860.⁷ He and Grace Stanton (4361) appeared on the 1870 Federal census of District 3, Haywood County, Tennessee, enumerated 18 June 1870.⁸ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 7 June 1880. His neices Margaret Colhoun (4411) and "Kate Smisen" was also in the household.⁹ His death date has not been found.¹⁰

The "History of Davidson County" states Nathan Jr. came with his parents, Nathan and Martha back to America in 1814 and landed at NY. They traveled immediately to Philadelphia where they settled. Nathan Sr. had a brother, John who was already in NY and was president of the Fulton Bank of New York City.

Grace Stanton (4361) was born circa 1812 at South Carolina. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 38 in the 1850 census. She was the daughter of Joseph B. Stanton.⁵ She died before 1880. Her husband was called a widower in the 1880 census.⁹

Generation Two

2. Elizabeth² Adams (4348) (*Nathan*¹) was born on 13 April 1786 at Elcorara Creek, near, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.¹¹ She married Samuel Mathewson (4349) on 17 August 1815 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹² She and Samuel Mathewson (4349) immigrated on the *Regalia*, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. Their children Eliza Scott (15653), Matilda (15654), Rosa (4376), James Adams (4374), Margaret (4375), Sarah Jane (15656), Rebecca Lavens (15657) and Ellen (4373) traveled with them.¹³ Her death date has not been found. She died in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹⁴

Samuel Mathewson (4349) was born on 15 February 1790 at Ardstraw, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ He moved to Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland, in 1812.¹³ He died on 11 April 1854 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, at age 64.¹⁴

Children of Elizabeth² Adams (4348) and Samuel Mathewson (4349) all born at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland, were as follows:

10. i. Eliza Scott³ (15653) was born on 30 September 1816. She married Hugh Mathewson (15659) on 17 May 1836 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
11. ii. Matilda (15654) was born on 9 January 1818. She married John Holland (15660) on 2 November 1835 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
12. iii. Rosa (4376) was born on 18 July 1819. She married Andrew Donnell (15751) on 15 July 1845 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
- iv. Clark (15655) was born on 7 January 1821.¹⁴ He died in infancy at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁵
13. v. James Adams (4374) was born on 21 September 1822. He married Amelia Seabury Black (15658) on 10 August 1847 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
14. vi. Margaret (4375) was born on 24 June 1824. She married James Patton (15661) on 7 July 1852 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
15. vii. Sarah Jane (15656) was born on 22 April 1826. She married James Baylis (15662) on 15 September 1853 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
16. viii. Rebecca Lavens (15657) was born on 18 June 1828. She married George Stuart Scott (15663) in 1862 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
- ix. Ellen (4373) was born in February 1830.¹⁶ She immigrated on the *Regalia*, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She died on 24 May 1920 at age 90.¹⁶

3. Matilda² Adams (4352) (*Nathan*¹) was born circa 1789 at Ireland.⁴ She married Dr. Joseph James O'Reilly (4383).¹ Her death date has not been found.

Dr. Joseph James O'Reilly (4383). His birth and death dates are unknown.

Children of Matilda² Adams (4352) and Dr. Joseph James O'Reilly (4383) were:

- i. Margaret³ (4401). Her birth and death dates are unknown.

4. Jane² Adams (4354) (*Nathan*¹) was born circa 1790 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁷ She married Robert Gibson (4355) in 1823 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹⁸ She died on 21 September 1836 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Jane died the day after the birth of her son Thomas.¹⁸

Robert Gibson (4355) was born on 20 March 1797 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁸ He immigrated, arriving 1 January 1817. He left Ireland, sailing from Liverpool and arrived in New York City. He had been apprenticed in 1813 to Adams, Scholas & Company, shipping merchants.¹⁹ Once he arrived in America, Robert moved to Nashville, TN where he entered the counting house of Crockett & Adams.¹⁹ He married as his second wife Rosanna Adams (4356), daughter of Nathan Adams (4263) and Martha Patton (4264), in 1836.¹⁸ He and Rosanna Adams (4356) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850, along with his children Nathan (4384), Joseph (4386), Martha (4387), Robert (4385) and Thomas (4388) and her mother Martha Patton (4264). Their children Andrew J. (13861) and James Knox (13859) were listed as living with them.³ He died on 10 May 1864 at Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, at age 67.¹⁸

Children of Jane² Adams (4354) and Robert Gibson (4355) were as follows:

- i. William³ (13860) was born after 1823.²⁰ His death date has not been found.

Compiler's note: Several on-line databases have this William Gibson married to his mother's sister Rebecca. Since that marriage occurred before his parent's marriage, that link is incorrect.

17. ii. Nathan (4384) was born circa 1827 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 23 in the 1850 census. He married Mary Jackson (4402) before 1860.

18. iii. Joseph (4386) was born circa 1829 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 21 in the 1850 census. He married Mary Woods (4405).
19. iv. Martha (4387) was born circa 1832 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 38 in the 1870 census. She married Nat Colhoun (4409) before 1855.
- v. Robert (4385) was born circa 1835 at Tennessee. His birthdate is estimated from an age of 15 in the 1850 census.³ His occupation was listed as "engineer" in the 1850 census on 25 September 1850 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.³ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), his father and step-mother.³ His death date has not been found.
- vi. Thomas (4388) was born on 20 September 1836 at Tennessee.²¹ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), his father and step-mother.³ His death date has not been found.

5. Margaret² Adams (4350) (*Nathan*¹) was born circa 1790 at Ballyfotton, Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 70 in the 1860 census.²² She married George Crockett (4353) before 1820 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.²³ She and George Crockett (4353) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 12 September 1850. Their children Katherine (4380) and Martha (4378) were listed as living with them. The household also included Martha's children George (9) and Margaret (7) and her husband James Knox.²⁴ She and George Crockett (4353) appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 14 August 1860. Their daughter Martha (4378) was listed as living with them, Martha's children George and Margaret Knox were also in the household.²⁵ She died in 1862 at Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.¹

George Crockett (4353) was born in 1788 at Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland.²² He immigrated in 1815.¹ He died in 1862 at Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.¹ He was buried in 1862 in Old City Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹

Children of Margaret² Adams (4350) and George Crockett (4353) were as follows:

- i. William³ (4377) was born before 1820. His birth date is estimated based on his sister's birth dates. His death date has not been found.
- ii. Jane (4379) was born before 1820. Her death date has not been found.
- iii. Martha (4378) was born circa 1820 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 40 in the 1860 census.²⁵ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents George Crockett (4353) and Margaret Adams (4350).²⁴ She appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents George Crockett (4353) and Margaret Adams (4350).²⁵ Her death date has not been found.
- iv. Katherine (4380) was born circa 1822 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 28 in the 1850 census.²⁴ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents George Crockett (4353) and Margaret Adams (4350).²⁴ Her death date has not been found.

6. Rebecca² Adams (4351) (*Nathan*¹) was born circa 1795 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 55 in the 1850 census.²⁶ She married William Gibson (4381) on 14 November 1820 at Davidson County, Tennessee.²⁷ She and William Gibson (4381) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of 26th Subdivision, Bradley County, Tennessee, enumerated 23 August 1850. Their son Joseph Thomas (4382) was listed as living with them.²⁸ Her death date has not been found.

Compiler's note: Several on-line databases have Rebecca married to her nephew William Gibson. Since Rebecca and this William's marriage occurred before her sister's marriage to Robert Gibson, that is impossible.

William Gibson (4381) was born circa 1777 at North Carolina, now Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 73 in the 1850 census.²⁶ His death date has not been found.

Children of Rebecca² Adams (4351) and William Gibson (4381) were:

- i. Joseph Thomas³ (4382) was born circa 1823. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 37 in the 1860 census.²⁹ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of 26th Subdivision, Bradley County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents William Gibson (4381) and Rebecca Adams (4351).²⁸ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of his aunt Mary Adams (4358).²⁵ His death date has not been found.

7. Thomas Patton² Adams (4295) (*Nathan*¹) was born on 1 March 1796 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.³⁰ He married Anne Tennant (4261), daughter of Christopher Tennant (13980) and Isabell Stothart (13981), on 18 November 1819 at Davidson County, Tennessee. She met Thomas Patton Adams on a visit to another uncle Robert Stothart in Nashville, TN.

in 1815.³¹ He appeared on the census of 1840 at Giles County, Tennessee.³² He died on 10 April 1841 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, at age 45.³⁰

Anne Tennant (4261) was born on 1 March 1799 at Dumfries, Scotland.¹ She immigrated in 1808 with her parents Christopher Tennant (13980) and Isabell Stothart (13981).¹ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, enumerated 21 September 1850. Her children Anne (4370), Nathan (4367) and Thomas Patton (4262) were listed as living with her. She was enumerated as Ann Addams.³³ She died on 14 February 1857 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, at age 57.¹

Children of Thomas Patton² Adams (4295) and Anne Tennant (4261) were as follows:

- i. Nathan³ (4366) was born on 21 August 1820.³¹ He died in August 1821.³¹
20. ii. Nathan (4367) was born on 2 December 1821 at Tennessee. He married Susan Pankey (16144) before 1857.
- iii. William Stothart (4368) was born on 5 April 1823 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.¹ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 24 August 1850.³⁴ He died on 7 June 1873 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 50.¹
21. iv. John (701) was born on 1 July 1825 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Georgiana McDougall (672), daughter of Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354), on 4 May 1854 at Fort Snelling, Minnesota Territory, now Saint Paul, John was Aide-de-Camp to Gov. William Gorman.
22. v. Martha (4439) was born on 14 June 1827 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) on 14 January 1847 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- vi. Thomas Patton (4369) was born in 1828.¹ He died in 1829.¹
- vii. Anne (4370) was born in 1830.¹ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of her mother Anne Tennant (4261).³³ She never married. She left a will on 24 May 1872 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.³⁵ She was buried in 1872 in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁴ She died before 3 July 1872 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ Her will was proved/probated on 3 July 1872 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.³⁵
- viii. Thomas Patton (4371) was born in 1832.¹ He died in 1834.¹
- ix. George Crockett (4372) was born in 1834.¹ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 6 September 1850, He was living in the household of David Park, cotton broker.³⁶ He died in 1860 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.¹ He never married.
23. x. Thomas Patton (4262) was born on 10 February 1836 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399), daughter of Henry Allen Bragg (14195) and Frances Ann Armistead (14196), on 3 December 1867 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.

8. Rosanna² Adams (4356) (*Nathan*¹) was also known as Roseanne (4356). She was born circa 1805 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 45 in the 1850 census.³ She married Robert Gibson (4355) in 1836.¹⁸ She and Robert Gibson (4355) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850, along with his children Nathan (4384), Joseph (4386), Martha (4387), Robert (4385) and Thomas (4388) and her mother Martha Patton (4264). Their children Andrew J. (13861) and James Knox (13859) were listed as living with them.³ She died on 7 January 1856.¹⁸

Robert Gibson (4355) was born on 20 March 1797 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁸ He immigrated, arriving 1 January 1817. He left Ireland, sailing from Liverpool and arrived in New York City. He had been apprentised in 1813 to Adams, Scholas & Company, shipping merchants.¹⁹ Once he arrived in America, Robert moved to Nashville, TN where he entered the counting house of Crockett & Adams.¹⁹ He married as his first wife Jane Adams (4354), daughter of Nathan Adams (4263) and Martha Patton (4264), in 1823 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹⁸ He died on 10 May 1864 at Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, at age 67.¹⁸

Children of Rosanna² Adams (4356) and Robert Gibson (4355) both born at Tennessee were as follows:

- i. Andrew J.³ (13861) was born circa 1840. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 10 in the 1850 census.³ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356).³ His death date has not been found.
- ii. James Knox (13859) was born circa 1845. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 5 in the 1850 census.³⁷ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356).³ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Haywood County, Tennessee, at Dist. 3,

enumerated 4 May 1910, along with wife Rosa and one son.³⁸ His death date has not been found.

9. Mary² Adams (4358) (*Nathan*¹) was born circa 1805 at Ireland. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 55 in the 1860 census.²⁵ She married David Crockett (4359) before 1827.¹ She appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 14 August 1860, along with her nephew Joseph Thomas Gibson (4382). Her son George D. (13863) was listed as living with her.²⁵ Her death date has not been found.

David Crockett (4359) was born in 1798 at Ballycastle, County Antrim, North Ireland.¹ He died date unknown. He probably died before 1860 as he was not included in that census.

Children of Mary² Adams (4358) and David Crockett (4359) were:

- i. George D.³ (13863) was born circa 1827 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 33 in the 1860 census.²⁵ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother Mary Adams (4358).²⁵ His death date has not been found.

Generation Three

10. Eliza Scott³ Mathewson (15653) (*Elizabeth*² *Adams*, *Nathan*¹) was born on 30 September 1816 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ She immigrated on the *Regalia*, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married Hugh Mathewson (15659) on 17 May 1836 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁴ Her death date has not been found. She died in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.¹⁶

Hugh Mathewson (15659) was born on 1 February 1813 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁶ He died on 21 January 1877 at age 63.¹⁶

Children of Eliza Scott³ Mathewson (15653) and Hugh Mathewson (15659) were as follows:

- i. Gilbert⁴ (15718) was born on 23 October 1837 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died on 21 May 1855 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, at age 17.¹³
24. ii. Samuel (15719) was born on 25 February 1839 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Isabelle G. Denning (15720) on 22 June 1864 at Beauport, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.
25. iii. Hugh (15729) was born on 10 April 1841 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Hully Matilda Mathewson (15730) in 1865.

11. Matilda³ Mathewson (15654) (*Elizabeth*² *Adams*, *Nathan*¹) was born on 9 January 1818 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ She immigrated on the *Regalia*, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married John Holland (15660) on 2 November 1835 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁴ She died in 1866 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁶

John Holland (15660) was born in 1808 at Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁶ He died in 1873.³⁹

Children of Matilda³ Mathewson (15654) and John Holland (15660) were as follows:

26. i. Eliza Jane⁴ (15739) was born on 3 October 1836 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. She married John J. Newson (15740) in 1866.
- ii. Andrew Adams (15741) was born on 21 September 1838 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died on 8 May 1846 at age 7.¹³
27. iii. Samuel Mathewson (15742) was born on 17 September 1840. He married Sarah Doherty (16011) in 1886.
28. iv. John (15743) was born in 1842 at Ireland. He married Emma French (15981) before 1869.
29. v. Matilda (15744) was born in 1844 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. She married George Johnston (16014).
- vi. Rosa (15745) was born in 1848 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married Job Turner (16035).¹³ She died in 1930.¹³
Job Turner (16035). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- vii. Amelia (15746) was born in 1849 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died in 1894.¹³
- viii. Robert (15747) was born in 1851 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died in 1852 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³
- ix. Evangeline (15748) was born in 1853 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died in 1858 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³

- x. Sarah (15749) was born in 1857 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died in 1935.¹³
- 30. xi. James Clark (15750) was born in 1862 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Helen McInnes (15983) in 1887.

12. Rosa³ Mathewson (4376) (*Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 18 July 1819 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁵ She immigrated on the Regalia, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married Andrew Donnell (15751) on 15 July 1845 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.⁴⁰ She died on 10 May 1906 at age 86.⁴⁰

Andrew Donnell (15751). Andrew's (15751) birth date is unknown.¹³ He died on 13 July 1880 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³

Children of Rosa³ Mathewson (4376) and Andrew Donnell (15751) were as follows:

- i. Elizabeth Margaret⁴ (15752) was born in 1846 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³ She died in 1846 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³
- ii. James Ezekiel (15753) was born in 1847 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³ He died on 6 August 1848 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³
- iii. Samuel Mathewson (15754) was born in 1850 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³ He married Mary B. Cooch on 8 October 1873 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³ He died in 1924.¹³
- iv. Andrew Ernest (15755) was born on 30 September 1851 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³ He died on 11 April 1852 at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹³
- 31. v. Mary Louise (15756) was born on 14 March 1853 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware. She married George William Marshall (15757) on 25 April 1878 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 32. vi. Sarah Alice (15762) was born on 12 February 1855 at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married Manly Drennen (15995) on 26 November 1884 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.

13. James Adams³ Mathewson (4374) (*Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 21 September 1822 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.³⁹ He immigrated on the Regalia, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with his parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ He married Amelia Seabury Black (15658) on 10 August 1847 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁴ He died on 3 April 1905 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 82.¹⁴

Amelia Seabury Black (15658) was born on 29 October 1826 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁴ She died on 26 March 1900 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 73.¹⁶

Children of James Adams³ Mathewson (4374) and Amelia Seabury Black (15658) were as follows:

- i. Child⁴ (15763) was born on 18 August 1848 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He/she died on 18 August 1848.¹³
- 33. ii. William Black (15764) was born on 18 March 1850 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Wihelmina Ferguson (15765) on 28 November 1873 at Manor House, Little Metis, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jessie (15769) was born on 19 December 1851 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 5 January 1852 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³
- iv. Henry Martyn (15770) was born on 11 May 1853 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died on 8 February 1855 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, at age 1.¹³
- v. Fanny Smith (15771) was born on 5 September 1854 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹³ She died on 1 October 1866 at age 12.¹³
- vi. Rachel (15772) was born on 27 January 1856 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- vii. Elizabeth (15773) was born on 11 August 1857 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 7 June 1858 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³
- viii. Amelia Seabury (15774) was born on 17 July 1859 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 18 April 1937 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 77.¹³
- 34. ix. Samuel James (15775) was born on 3 July 1861 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Carrie Louise Smith (15776) on 3 July 1884.

- x. Joseph Benson (15820) was born on 29 May 1863 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died on 2 July 1863 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³
- 35. xi. Edward Payson (15664) was born on 16 October 1864 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Alice Barry (15665) on 25 June 1890.
- 36. xii. James Adams (15829) was born on 3 August 1866 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Fanny Charlotte MacFarlane (15830) on 14 April 1891 at St. James Methodist Church, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xiii. Ellen Hope (15852) was born on 18 March 1868 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 28 April 1921 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 53.¹³
- 37. xiv. George Herbert (15853) was born on 8 December 1869 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Cecilia Elizabeth Jeffrey (15854) before 1898.

14. Margaret³ Mathewson (4375) (*Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 24 June 1824 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ She immigrated on the Regalia, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married James Patton (15661) on 7 July 1852 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁴ She died in 1907.³⁹

James Patton (15661) was born on 4 June 1829 at Clones, Ireland.¹⁶ He immigrated on the Napoleon, departing from Liverpool on 11 or 12 May 1839, arriving 9 June 1839 in Quebec, Canada.¹³ He appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec, enumerated 2 April 1901 in the household of Hugh Mathewson Patton (15906) and Isabelle Bradford (15907), his son and daughter-in-law.⁴¹ He died in 1904.¹⁶

Children of Margaret³ Mathewson (4375) and James Patton (15661) were as follows:

- i. Ada Gertrude⁴ (15863) was born on 7 June 1853 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 1 July 1854 at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, at age 1.¹³
- 38. ii. Arthur Douglas (15864) was born on 13 September 1855 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario. He married Otilla Hanson (15865) before 1899.
- 39. iii. Charles James (15872) was born on 20 June 1857 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario. He married Eliza McMartin (15873) before 1905.
- 40. iv. Jessie Stuart (15876) was born on 9 February 1859 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario. She married Alex George McCormick (15877) on 25 December 1877 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 41. v. William Mathewson (15901) was born on 5 September 1861 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario. He married Lillian May (15902) before 1900.
- vi. Walter Melville (15905) was born on 12 November 1863 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Henrietta Royan (15908).¹³ He and Henrietta Royan (15908) appeared on the 1911 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec, enumerated 1911.⁴² He died in 1928.¹³
Henrietta Royan (15908) was born in October 1873 at England.⁴³ Her death date has not been found.
- 42. vii. Hugh Mathewson (15906) was born on 5 November 1865 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Isabelle Bradford (15907) before 1895.

15. Sarah Jane³ Mathewson (15656) (*Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 22 April 1826 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ She immigrated on the Regalia, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married James Baylis (15662) on 15 September 1853 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁴ She died in 1917 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹⁶

James Baylis (15662) was born on 14 November 1819 at London, London, England.¹⁶ He died on 2 January 1899 at age 79.¹⁶

Children of Sarah Jane³ Mathewson (15656) and James Baylis (15662) were as follows:

- 43. i. Samuel Mathewson⁴ (15916) was born on 3 September 1854 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. He married Hilda Emily Adams (15917) on 3 October 1882.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth (15925) was born on 21 March 1856 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married Charles Williams (15926).¹³ Her death date has not been found.
Charles Williams (15926) was born in 1845.¹³ He died in 1907.¹³
- 44. iii. Annie Campbell (15927) was born on 1 October 1858 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. She married William Forbes Brown (15928) in 1880.

- iv. Henry Wilkes (15941) was born on 21 April 1860 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died on 10 September 1860.¹³
- 45. v. Rose Ellen (15942) was born on 4 July 1861 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. She married George Samuel Wait (15943) on 28 September 1888.
- vi. Emily Scott (15950) was born on 23 May 1863 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 7 April 1868 at Quebec, Canada, at age 4.¹³
- vii. Sarah Jane (15951) was born on 15 May 1865 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 15 April 1868 at Quebec, Canada, at age 2.¹³
- viii. James Adams (15952) was born on 25 December 1869 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ His death date has not been found.

16. Rebecca Lavens³ Mathewson (15657) (*Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 18 June 1828 at Strabane, Tyrone County, Ireland.¹⁴ She immigrated on the *Regalia*, departing from Derry, arriving 10 July 1833 in Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec, with her parents Samuel Mathewson (4349) and Elizabeth Adams (4348).¹³ She married George Stuart Scott (15663) in 1862 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.⁴⁰ She died on 23 May 1903 at age 74.¹⁶

George Stuart Scott (15663) was born in 1837.³⁹ He died in 1908.³⁹

Children of Rebecca Lavens³ Mathewson (15657) and George Stuart Scott (15663) were as follows:

- i. Samuel Mathewson⁴ (15953) was born in 1863.¹³ He married Frances Glen Worthington.¹³ He died in 1934.¹³
- 46. ii. Georgina Stuart (15954) was born in 1865. She married Alfred Ross Grafton (15955) in 1888.
- 47. iii. George Stuart (15960) was born in 1867. He married Anita Lawton (15961) before 1910.
- iv. Rebecca Lavens Mathewson (15968) was born in 1868.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- v. Flora Stuart (15969) was born in 1870.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- vi. Grace Stuart (15970) was born on 14 November 1873. The manuscript says "Brooklyn" but does not identify which one.¹³ She died on 25 September 1874.¹³
- vii. Hope Stuart (15971) was born circa 1874.¹³ She died in 1875.¹³

17. Nathan³ Gibson (4384) (*Jane² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born circa 1827 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 23 in the 1850 census.³ His occupation was listed as "merchant" in the 1850 census.³ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), his father and step-mother.³ He married Mary Jackson (4402) before 1860.⁴⁴ He and Mary Jackson (4402) appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 August 1860. Their son Robert (13862) was listed as living with them.⁴⁴ He and Mary Jackson (4402) appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 12 August 1870. Their children Alicia (4403) and Jennie (4404) were listed as living with them. Mary's mother, Alicia Jackson, age 74, born in Ireland was living in the household.⁴⁵ His death date has not been found.

Mary Jackson (4402) was born circa 1834 at Alabama. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 26 in the 1860 census.⁴⁴ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Nathan³ Gibson (4384) and Mary Jackson (4402) all born at Tennessee were as follows:

- i. Robert⁴ (13862) was born circa January 1860. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 7/12 in the 1860 census.⁴⁶ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Nathan Gibson (4384) and Mary Jackson (4402).⁴⁴ He died before 1870.
- ii. Alicia (4403) was born circa 1862. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 8 in the 1860 census.⁴⁵ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Nathan Gibson (4384) and Mary Jackson (4402).⁴⁵ She never married. Her death date has not been found.
- iii. Jennie (4404) was born circa 1864. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 6 in the 1860 census.⁴⁵ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Nathan Gibson (4384) and Mary Jackson (4402).⁴⁵ Her death date has not been found.

18. Joseph³ Gibson (4386) (*Jane² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born circa 1829 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 21 in the 1850 census.³ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), his father and step-mother.³ He was "clerk" in the 1850 census on 25 September 1850 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.³ He married Mary Woods (4405). His death date has not been found.

Mary Woods (4405) was born circa 1815. Her death date has not been found.

Children of Joseph³ Gibson (4386) and Mary Woods (4405) were as follows:

- i. Mary⁴ (4406). Her birth and death dates are unknown.

- ii. Martha (4407). Her birth and death dates are unknown.
- iii. Joseph (4408). His birth and death dates are unknown.

19. Martha³ Gibson (4387) (*Jane*² *Adams, Nathan*¹) was born circa 1832 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 38 in the 1870 census.⁴⁷ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 September 1850 in the household of Robert Gibson (4355) and Rosanna Adams (4356), her father and step-mother.³ She married Nat Colhoun (4409) before 1855.⁴⁸ She and Nat Colhoun (4409) appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, enumerated 6 July 1870, His occupation was listed as "farmer". Their children Jennie (4410), James (4412), Margaret (4411), Nat (4417), Robert (4413), Elizabeth (4415), Charles (4414) and Ada B. (13857) were listed as living with them.⁴⁸ She and Nat Colhoun (4409) appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Stanton, Haywood County, Tennessee, enumerated 28 June 1880. Their children Robert (4413), Elizabeth (4415), Charles (4414) and Adams (4416) were listed as living with them.⁴⁹ Her death date has not been found.

Nat Colhoun (4409) was born circa 1831 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 39 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ His death date has not been found.

Children of Martha³ Gibson (4387) and Nat Colhoun (4409) were as follows:

- i. Jennie⁴ (4410) was born circa 1855 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 15 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. James (4412) was born circa 1856 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 14 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of his parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ His death date has not been found.
- iii. Ada B. (13857) was born circa 1857 at Louisiana. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 13 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ Her death date has not been found.
- iv. Margaret (4411) was born circa 1858 at Louisiana. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 12 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Nashville, at Davidson County, Tennessee, in the household of her uncle Nathan Adams (4360).⁹ Her death date has not been found.
- v. Nat (4417) was born circa 1860 at Louisiana. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 10 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of his parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ His death date has not been found.
- vi. Robert (4413) was born circa 1862 at Louisiana. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 8 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Stanton, Tennessee in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁹ Her death date has not been found.
- vii. Elizabeth (4415) also went by the nickname Lizzie (4415).⁴⁸ She was born circa 1866 at Louisiana. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 4 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Stanton, Tennessee in the household of her parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁹ Her death date has not been found.
- viii. Charles (4414) was born circa 1868 at Louisiana. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 2 in the 1870 census.⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, in the household of his parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Stanton, Tennessee in the household of his parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁹ His death date has not been found.
- ix. Adams (4416) was born circa 1875 at Louisiana. His birthdate is calculated based on an age of 5 in the 1880 census.⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Stanton, Tennessee in the household of his parents Nat Colhoun (4409) and Martha Gibson (4387).⁴⁹ His death date has not been found.

20. Nathan³ Adams (4367) (*Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 2 December 1821 at Tennessee.⁵⁰ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother Anne Tennant (4261).³³ He married Susan Pankey (16144) before 1857.⁵¹ He and Susan Pankey (16144) appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Northern Subdivision, Giles County, Tennessee, enumerated 23 August 1860. Their children Thomas (16145) and Anna (16150) were listed as living with them.⁵² He was a major in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.⁵³ He was a lawyer.⁵⁴ He and Susan Pankey (16144) appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, enumerated 4 June 1870. Their children Thomas (16145), Georgia (16146), John (16147), Martha (16148) and Nathan (16149) were listed as living with them.⁵⁴ He died on 26 June 1874 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, at age 52.¹

Susan Pankey (16144) was born circa 1837 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 33 in the 1870 census.⁵⁴ She was a school teacher.⁵⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, enumerated 5 June 1880. Her children Thomas (16145), Georgia (16146), John (16147), Martha (16148) and Nathan (16149) were listed as living with her.⁵⁵ She died date unknown.

Children of Nathan³ Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144) were as follows:

- i. Anna⁴ (16150) was born circa 1857 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 3 in the 1860 census.⁵² She appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Northern Subdivision, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵² She died before 1870. Her death date is inferred by her not being with the rest of the family in the 1870 census.⁵⁴
- ii. Thomas (16145) was born circa 1859 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 11 in the 1870 census.⁵⁴ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Northern Subdivision, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵² He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁴ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Tennessee in the household of his mother Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁵ His death date has not been found.
- iii. Georgia (16146) was born circa 1862 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 8 in the 1870 census.⁵⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Tennessee in the household of her mother Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁵ Her death date has not been found.
- iv. John (16147) was born circa 1864 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 6 in the 1870 census.⁵⁴ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁴ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Tennessee in the household of his mother Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁵ His death date has not been found.
- v. Martha (16148) was born circa 1866 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 4 in the 1870 census.⁵⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Tennessee in the household of her mother Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁵ Her death date has not been found.
48. vi. Nathan (16149) was born on 26 November 1869 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) on 4 November 1891 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

21. Brig. General John³ Adams (701) (*Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 1 July 1825 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.³¹ He graduated from United States Military Academy, West Point, Orange County, New York, in 1846.¹ He married Georgiana McDougall (672), daughter of Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354), on 4 May 1854 at Fort Snelling, Minnesota Territory, now Saint Paul, John was Aide-de-Camp to Gov. William Gorman.⁵⁶ He and Georgiana McDougall (672) appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Millville, Shasta County, California, enumerated 14 July 1860. Their children John (662), Francis Joseph (660), Charles McDougal (659) and Thomas Patton (658) were listed as living with them. His occupation was listed as "Captain, 1st Dragoons"; this census lists Georgiana's birthplace as Arkansas.⁵⁷ He died on 30 November 1864 at Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, at age 39.³¹ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.⁵⁸

Brig. Gen. John Adams was a native Tennessean and West Point (1846) graduate who had won a brevet with the dragoons in the Mexican War. Commanding a brigade in Loring's Division throughout most of the civil war, Adams followed Leonidas Polk to Mississippi. In the midst of the deadliest fighting around the cotton gin, witnesses recall seeing the conspicuous Adams astride his white steed, Old Charley. Well out in front of his brigade, he dashed towards the Federal lines, seemingly impervious to the hail of bullets. Spurring his mount to jump the parapets, the horse came

crashing down squarely on top of them, dead. Adams fell from the horse and into the ditches, his body riddled with nine bullets. Breathing his last, Adams was to say "It is the fate of a soldier to die for his country."⁵⁹

Biography from The Confederate Military History: "John Adams
Highest Rank: Brig-Gen Birth Date: 1825, Biography:

Brigadier General John Adams, a gallant soldier was born at Nashville, July 1, 1825. His father afterward located at Pulaski, and it was from that place that young Adams entered West Point as a cadet, where he was graduated in June, 1846.

On his graduation he was commissioned second lieutenant of the First Dragoons, then serving under Gen. Philip Kearny. At Santa Cruz de Rosales, Mexico, March 16, 1848, he was brevetted first lieutenant for gallantry, and on October 9, 1851, he was commissioned first lieutenant.

In 1853 he acted as aide to the governor of Minnesota with the rank of lieutenant colonel of State forces, this position, however, not affecting his rank in the regular service. He was promoted in his regiment to the rank of captain, November; 1856.

May 27, 1861, on the secession of his State, he resigned his commission in the United States army and tendered his services to the Southern Confederacy. He was first made captain of cavalry and placed in command of the post at Memphis, whence he was ordered to western Kentucky and thence to Jackson, Miss.

In 1862 he was commissioned colonel, and on December 29th was promoted to brigadier-general. On the death of Brig.-Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, May 16, 1863, Adams was placed by General Johnston in command of that officer's brigade, comprising the Sixth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-third and Forty-third Mississippi regiments of infantry.

He was in Gen. J. E. Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg, in the fighting around Jackson, Miss., and afterward served under Polk in that State and marched with that general from Meridian, Miss., to Demopolis, Ala., thence to Rome, GA, and forward to Resaca, where he joined the army of Tennessee.

He served with distinction in the various battles of the campaign from Dalton to Atlanta, he and his gallant brigade winning fresh laurels in the fierce battles around the "Gate City. " After the fall of Atlanta, when Hood set out from Palmetto for his march into north Georgia in the gallant effort to force Sherman to return northward, Adams' brigade was much of the time in advance, doing splendid service, and at Dalton capturing many prisoners.

It was the fate of General Adams, as it was of his friend and classmate at West Point, Gen. Geo. E. Pickett, to reach the height of his fame leading his men in a brilliant and desperate, but unsuccessful, charge. But he did not come off so well as Pickett; for in the terrific assault at Franklin, Adams lost his life.

Though wounded severely in his right arm near the shoulder early in the fight and urged to leave the fields he said: "No; I am going to see my men through." He fell on the enemy's works, pierced with nine bullets. His brigade lost on that day over 450 in killed and wounded, among them many field and line officers.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Adams Baker, of the Sixty-fifth Indiana infantry, who witnessed the death of General Adams at Franklin, obtained the address of Mrs. Adams many years after the war and wrote to her from Webb City, Mo. This letter appeared in the Confederate Veteran of June, 1897, an excellent magazine of information on Confederate affairs, and is here quoted:

"General Adams rode up to our works and, cheering his men, made an attempt to leap his horse over them. The horse fell upon the top of the embankment and the general was caught under him, pierced with bullets. As soon as the charge was repulsed, our men sprang over the works and lifted the horse, while others dragged the general from under him. He was perfectly conscious and knew his fate. He asked for water, as all dying men do in battle as the life-blood drips from the body. One of my men gave him a canteen of water, while another brought an armful of cotton from an old gin near by and made him a pillow. The general gallantly thanked them and in answer to our expressions of sorrow at his sad fate, he said, 'It is the fate of a soldier to die for his country,' and expired."

The wife of General Adams was Miss Georgia McDougal, daughter of a distinguished surgeon of the United States army. She was in every way worthy to be the wife of so gallant a man.

Though left a widow with four sons and two daughters, she reared them, under all the severe trials of that sad period, to be useful men and women."⁶⁰

The following is a quote from *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War* by James Barr (Volume 4, page 439).

"I was ... interested in that terrible affair at Franklin. ... I would have had a trip to Andersonville (the infamous Confederate prison) had it not been for that 'devil-may-care' counter charge by the Illinoisans (sic) and the Kentuckians. Out Colonel Steward tried hard to save the life of General John Adams ... and called to his men not to fire on him, but it was too late. Adams rode his horse over the ditch to the top of the parapet, undertook to grasp the old flag from the hands of the colour-sergeant, when he fell, horse and all, shot by the colour-guard. I was a reenlisted veteran, and went through twenty-seven engagements. I am sure that Franklin was the hardest fought field that I ever stood upon."

By John McQuaide of Vicksburg, Miss.

"It was General John Adams ... who was killed on top of the works. Early next morning I assisted in putting his body in an ambulance ... Adam's horse was a bay. It was dead upon the works, with its front legs towards the inner side of the works. Adam's body was lying outside, at the base ... when I helped to pick it up."

⁶¹

Georgiana McDougall (672) was born on 1 May 1835 at Fort Winnebago, Portage, Michigan Territory, now Wisconsin.⁶² She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of her parents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Washington, District of Columbia in the household of her father Dr Charles McDougall (1742).⁶⁴ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Great Falls, at Cascade County, Montana, in the household of her son and daughter-in-law Dr Francis Joseph Adams (660) and Alice Conrad (1551).⁶⁵ She died on 9 December 1905 at age 70.⁶⁶

Compiler's notes: Joan Noyes said that the McDougals were Scottish. Through them we are descended from John Hanson, President of the first Continental Congress and collaterally descended from Richard Stockton who signed the Declaration of Independence. The McDougals emigrated from Scotland, to northern Ireland, then to Pulaski, TN. Based on the information I have been able to find, these ideas are wishful thinking. Our Stocktons are a different family than that of Richard, and I have been unable to connect our Maria Hanson with the descendants of John Hanson.

Children of Brig. General John³ Adams (701) and Georgiana McDougall (672) were as follows:

- i. Charles McDougal⁴ (659) was born on 9 April 1855 at Fort Craig, New Mexico Territory.⁶⁷ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Millville, Shasta County, California, in the household of his parents Brig. General John Adams (701) and Georgiana McDougall (672).⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ He worked for the Grand Island Railroad. He married Ellen Shoke (1550). They had no children.⁶⁸ He and Ellen Shoke (1550) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, enumerated 25 April 1910.⁶⁹ He and Ellen Shoke (1550) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Cochise County, Arizona, at Fort Huachuca Military Reservation, enumerated 12 January 1920. She was enumerated as Nellie S. His occupation was "Railroad Agent."⁷⁰ He died circa 1945 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California.³⁰
 49. ii. Ellen Shoke (1550) was also known as Sheib (1550).⁷¹ She was born circa 1858 at Missouri. Her birthdate is calculated based on an age of 52 in the 1910 census.⁶⁹ She died circa 1945 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California.³⁰
50. iii. Thomas Patton (658) was born on 19 November 1856 at Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Katherine Duross (1546) before 1908.
50. iii. John (662) was born on 15 May 1858 at Washington, District of Columbia. He married Ida Belle Kinsella (1614), daughter of Patrick Kinsella (13959) and Hannah O'Connell (13960), on 24 June 1891.
- iv. Francis Joseph (660) was born on 16 December 1859 at Fort Crook, California.⁶⁷ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Millville, Shasta County, California, in the household of his parents Brig. General John Adams (701) and Georgiana McDougall (672).⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Washington, District of Columbia, enumerated 14 June 1880, as a student at Children's Hospital.⁷² He married Alice Conrad (1551) on 28 October 1891.⁶⁸ He

practiced medicine in Great Falls, Montana after leaving the U.S. Army, and was company physician for Anaconda Copper Co.⁷³ He and Alice Conrad (1551) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, enumerated 16 June 1900. His mother Georgiana Adams (672) was living with them.⁶⁵ He and Alice Conrad (1551) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, enumerated 15 April 1910.⁷⁴ He and Alice Conrad (1551) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, enumerated 17 January 1920.⁷⁵ He died on 2 June 1920 at Montana at age 60.⁷⁶

Alice Conrad (1551) was born circa 1869 at Virginia. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 51 in the 1920 census.⁷⁵ Her death date has not been found.

51. v. Georgiana McDougall (242) was born on 16 December 1861 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Conde Benoist Pallen (241), son of Montrose Anderson Pallen (243) and Anne Eliza Benoist (244), in February 1886.
- vi. Emma Portis (661) was born on 20 December 1863 at Alabama.⁷⁷ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of her grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Washington, District of Columbia, enumerated 1 June 1880 in the household of Dr Charles McDougall (1742).⁶⁴ She married John Dickson (1624) circa 1888 They said they had been married for 12 years in the 1900 census.⁷⁸ She and John Dickson (1624) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, enumerated 13 June 1900.⁷⁹ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, at New York County, New York, in the household of her sister Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).⁸⁰ She died before December 1969. Her death date is estimated from a probate notice from Bergen County Court of bequest from estate of Emma Dickson to Patricia Noyes Fox dated Dec. 19, 1969.⁸¹

John Dickson (1624) was born in February 1854 at Missouri.⁷⁹ He was a lawyer at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. His death date has not been found.

22. Martha³ Adams (4439) (*Thomas*², *Nathan*¹) was born on 14 June 1827 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹ She married Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) on 14 January 1847 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁸² She and Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, enumerated 19 September 1850. Their daughter Annie (4390) was listed as living with them.⁸³ She and Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 3 August 1870. Their children Annie (4390), Elisha (4391), Martha (4392), Mary (4393), Grace (4394), Thomas Adams (4396), Elizabeth (4397) and Georgia (4437) were listed as living with them.⁸⁴ She and Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Shelby County, Tennessee, at 14th District, enumerated 17 June 1880. Their children Elisha (4391), Georgia (4437), Grace (4394), Thomas Adams (4396) and Florence (4398) were listed as living with them.⁸⁵ She and Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 11 June 1900.⁸⁶ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 April 1910 in the household of Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ She died on 28 April 1915 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 87.¹

Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) was born on 28 April 1823 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. He was the son of Dr. Elisha and Mary Ann (Dillon) Eldridge.⁸⁸ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 April 1910 in the household of Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ He died on 17 December 1912 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 89.⁴ He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁸⁹

Children of Martha³ Adams (4439) and Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) were as follows:

- i. Annie⁴ (4390) was born circa 1849 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 21 in the 1870 census.⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸³ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She died date unknown at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. She died young.⁴
- ii. Elisha (4391) was born circa 1852 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 18 in the 1870 census.⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁵ Her death date has not been found.

- 52. iii. Martha (4392) was born circa 1855 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 15 in the 1870 census. She married Abraham Degberry Hunt Armistead (4363), son of George Graham Armistead (14977) and Jane Forsyth (14978), before 1880.
- iv. Mary (4393) was born circa 1858 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 12 in the 1870 census.⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She died in November 1878.⁴
- 53. v. Georgia (4437) was born on 26 May 1860 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) in November 1886 at Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
- 54. vi. Grace (4394) was born in 1863 at Tennessee. She married T. F. Brahan (4395) before 1890.
- 55. vii. Thomas Adams (4396) was born in 1866. He married Josephine Herth (4423) before 1893.
- viii. Elizabeth (4397) was also known as Lizzie (4397). She was born in May 1868.⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She died before 1880. Her death date is estimated based on her not being included with the family in the 1880 census.⁸⁵
- 56. ix. Florence (4398) was born in 1873 at Tennessee. She married as her first husband Robert O. Boyd (4425) circa 1899. She married as her second husband Milton H. Alford (4426) circa 1913.

23. Major Thomas Patton³ Adams (4262) (*Thomas*², *Nathan*¹) was born on 10 February 1836 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.⁹⁰ He appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother Anne Tennant (4261).³³ During the Civil War, he served on the staff of his brother Brig. Gen. John Adams. After the war, he established a cotton commission business named Fowlkes and Adams in Memphis, TN. In his later years, he was a full time farmer at Hazelwood.¹ He married Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399), daughter of Henry Allen Bragg (14195) and Frances Ann Armistead (14196), on 3 December 1867 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Eighth District, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother-in-law Frances Ann Armistead (14196).⁹¹ He and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399) appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 June 1880. Their children Sterling Fowlkes (4301), Henry Bragg (4265), Frances Graham (4266), Mary Belle (4267) and John Crockett (4400) were listed as living with them.⁹² He died on 2 September 1901 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 65.⁹⁰ He was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹

Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399) also went by the nickname Molly (4399).¹ She was born on 4 July 1845 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama.⁹³ She appeared on the 1850 Federal census of Ward 1, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Henry Allen Bragg (14195) and Frances Ann Armistead (14196).⁹⁴ She appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Eighth District, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Henry Allen Bragg (14195) and Frances Ann Armistead (14196).⁹⁵ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Eighth District, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her mother Frances Ann Armistead (14196).⁹¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 28 April 1910 in the household of John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 January 1920. Her daughter Frances Graham (4266) was listed as living with her, along with Frances' husband Roscoe Feild (4428) and their children Roscoe Adams (4275) and Frances Elizabeth (4276).⁹⁷ She died on 5 October 1924 at Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 79. B. Watson says October 6th.⁹⁰ She was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹

Children of Major Thomas Patton³ Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399) were as follows:

- i. Sterling Fowlkes⁴ (4301) was born on 7 January 1869 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁹⁸ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Eighth District, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 23 August 1870 in the household of Frances Ann Armistead (14196), his grandmother.⁹¹ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Major Thomas Patton Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹² He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ He never married. He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his sister and brother-in-law Roscoe Feild (4428) and Frances Graham Adams (4266).⁹⁹ He died on 26 July 1946 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 77.¹ He was buried on 30 July 1946 in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁰
- 57. ii. Henry Bragg (4265) was born on 10 October 1870 at Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Mary Buford McMillin (4271) on 24 May 1910 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

- 58. iii. Frances Graham (4266) was born on 10 June 1872 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Roscoe Feild (4428) on 23 August 1898 at Mt. Airy, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 59. iv. Mary Belle (4267) was born on 16 August 1875 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Otto Kramer (4277) on 5 June 1901 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 60. v. John Crockett (4400) was born on 26 February 1878 at Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Hazel Patton (4284), daughter of Charles Hayes Patton (4303) and Ella Virginia Athey (4304), on 19 October 1901 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 61. vi. Francis Edward (4268) was born on 10 May 1881 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) on 18 January 1911 at Arlington Methodist Church, Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 62. vii. Annie Tennant (4269) was born on 1 December 1883 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14348) on 2 October 1918 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- viii. Thomas Patton (4270) was born on 20 September 1886 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He married Anna Price (14356) on 3 July 1912 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹ He died on 20 April 1946 at Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, at age 59.¹

Anna Price (14356) was born in April 1890 at Christian County, Missouri. She was the daughter of Pryor and Deliah (Rice) Price.¹⁰¹ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Okmulgee County, Creek Nation, Indian Territory,, at Township 19, enumerated 9 June 1900, in the household of her parents Pryor and Delilah Price. She was enumerated as "Tulsa."¹⁰² She died on 14 June 1939 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 49.¹

Generation Four

24. Samuel⁴ Mathewson (15719) (*Eliza*³, *Elizabeth*² *Adams*, *Nathan*¹) was born on 25 February 1839 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Isabelle G. Denning (15720) on 22 June 1864 at Beauport, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He died before 1915.¹³

Isabelle G. Denning (15720) was born circa 1838 at Upper Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She died on 26 March 1915 at Beebe Plain, Quebec, Canada.¹³

Children of Samuel⁴ Mathewson (15719) and Isabelle G. Denning (15720) were as follows:

- i. Eliza Scott⁵ (15721) was born on 5 June 1865 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married D'Arcy Thomas Clayton (15998) in 1892.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
D'Arcy Thomas Clayton (15998). His birth and death dates are unknown.
- 63. ii. Sophia Denning (15722) was born on 26 September 1866 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec. She married Robert Wright (15972) before 1894.
- iii. Hugh (15723) was born on 15 April 1868 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Edith Hardiman (16000).¹³ His death date has not been found.
Edith Hardiman (16000). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- iv. Samuel (15724) was born on 16 February 1871 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ His death date has not been found.
- 64. v. Mabel (15725) was born on 7 February 1873 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married William Christie (16001).
- 65. vi. Isabella Grace (15726) was born on 25 May 1875 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Henry W. G. Kirwin (15975).
- vii. Annie Louisa (15727) was born on 12 October 1877 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- 66. viii. Edith Baldwin (15728) was born on 23 February 1879 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Charles Green (16005).

25. Hugh⁴ Mathewson (15729) (*Eliza*³, *Elizabeth*² *Adams*, *Nathan*¹) was born on 10 April 1841 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Hully Matilda Mathewson (15730) in 1865.¹³ He died on 5 July 1866 at Loch Foyle, Moville, Donegal, Ireland, at age 25. He drowned.¹³

Hully Matilda Mathewson (15730) was born circa 1849.¹³ She died after 1871.¹³

Children of Hugh⁴ Mathewson (15729) and Hully Matilda Mathewson (15730) were:

67. i. Gilbert⁵ (15731) was born on 12 January 1866 at Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He married Margaret Simpson (15732) before 1899.
- 26.** Eliza Jane⁴ Holland (15739) (*Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 3 October 1836 at Montreal, Lower Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married John J. Newson (15740) in 1866.¹³ She died in 1900.¹³
 John J. Newson (15740) was born in 1837.¹³ His death date has not been found.
 Children of Eliza Jane⁴ Holland (15739) and John J. Newson (15740) were as follows:
- i. Matilda M.⁵ (15978). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married P. (or R.) Fowler (16009).¹³
 P. (or R.) Fowler (16009). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - ii. John (15979) was born in 1873.¹³ He died in 1883.¹³
 - iii. Jessie Livingston (15980). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married G. Trueblood (16010).¹³
 G. Trueblood (16010). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 27.** Samuel Mathewson⁴ Holland (15742) (*Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 17 September 1840.¹³ He married Sarah Doherty (16011) in 1886.¹³ He died in 1888.¹³
 Sarah Doherty (16011). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 Children of Samuel Mathewson⁴ Holland (15742) and Sarah Doherty (16011) were as follows:
- i. Elizabeth⁵ (16012). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - ii. Matilda (16013). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 28.** John⁴ Holland (15743) (*Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1842 at Ireland.¹³ He married Emma French (15981) before 1869.¹³ He died on 28 April 1885 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³
 Emma French (15981). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 Children of John⁴ Holland (15743) and Emma French (15981) were:
- i. Eliza⁵ (15982) was born on 23 September 1869 at England.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- 29.** Matilda⁴ Holland (15744) (*Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1844 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married George Johnston (16014).¹³ She died in 1924.¹³
 George Johnston (16014). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 Children of Matilda⁴ Holland (15744) and George Johnston (16014) were as follows:
68. i. Herbert Roland⁵ (16015) his birth and death dates are unknown. He married Blanch (--?--)(16016).
 - ii. Lucy (16019). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married W. Switzer.¹³
 69. iii. Frederick (16020) his birth and death dates are unknown. He married Ruby Harum (16021).
 70. iv. Clarence (16026) his birth and death dates are unknown. He married Agnes Switzer (16027).
 71. v. Ethyl (16030) her birth and death dates are unknown. She married Frank Dickenson (16031).
 - vi. George (16033). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - vii. Pearl (16034). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 30.** James Clark⁴ Holland (15750) (*Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1862 at Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Helen McInnes (15983) in 1887.¹³ His death date has not been found.¹³
 Helen McInnes (15983). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 Children of James Clark⁴ Holland (15750) and Helen McInnes (15983) were as follows:
- i. John Neil⁵ (15984) was born on 1 May 1888 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 5 July 1889 at age 1.¹³
 - ii. Irene Alice (15985) was born in January 1890 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 7 July 1890.¹³
 - iii. Matilda M. (15986). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married H. O. Griffin.¹³
 - iv. Mary (15987). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - v. Helen Ruth (15988) was born on 14 October 1895 at Canada.¹³ She died on 7 October 1899 at age 3.¹³
 - vi. Almira (15989). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married N. Smith.¹³
 - vii. James (15990). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 31.** Mary Louise⁴ Donnell (15756) (*Rosa³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 14 March 1853 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³ She married George William Marshall (15757) on 25 April 1878 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
 George William Marshall (15757) was born on 31 August 1854 at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Children of Mary Louise⁴ Donnell (15756) and George William Marshall (15757) were as follows:

72. i. Andrew Donnell⁵ (15758) was born on 20 February 1879 at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Jeannie Causey (15991) before 1908.
- ii. William (15759) was born on 26 November 1880 at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.¹³ He married Rosanna Bowers.¹³ His death date has not been found.
73. iii. George Chester (15760) was born on 23 October 1882 at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Catherine Decon (15993) before 1929.
- iv. Samuel Mathewson (15761) was born in 1884.¹³ He married Ruth Heisler. They had two children.¹³ His death date has not been found.

32. Sarah Alice⁴ Donnell (15762) (*Rosa³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 12 February 1855 at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³ She married Manly Drennen (15995) on 26 November 1884 at Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.¹³ She died in 1937.¹³

Manly Drennen (15995). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Sarah Alice⁴ Donnell (15762) and Manly Drennen (15995) were as follows:

- i. Rosa Manly⁵ (15996) was born on 30 June 1887.¹³ She married John Constable.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. Elizabeth (15997) was born in 1890.¹³ She married Rufus Bowland.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

33. William Black⁴ Mathewson (15764) (*James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 18 March 1850 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Wihelmina Ferguson (15765) on 28 November 1873 at Manor House, Little Metis, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 6 October 1920 at age 70.¹³

Wihelmina Ferguson (15765) was born in 1853 at Scotland.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of William Black⁴ Mathewson (15764) and Wihelmina Ferguson (15765) were as follows:

- i. Laurence Adams⁵ (15766) was born on 7 November 1874 at Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Laura Fraser.¹³ His death date has not been found.
- ii. Amy (15767) was born on 12 November 1881 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married Thomas Edward Thirlaway (15768) on 7 October 1916 at Erskine Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter.¹³ She died on 19 January 1967 at age 85.¹³
Thomas Edward Thirlaway (15768) was born in 1866.¹³ He died in 1937 at England.¹³

34. Samuel James⁴ Mathewson (15775) (*James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 3 July 1861 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Carrie Louise Smith (15776) on 3 July 1884.¹³ He died on 31 July 1948 at Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada, at age 87.¹³

Carrie Louise Smith (15776) was born on 25 January 1861 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Colony of Canada.¹³ She died on 24 October 1944 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 83.¹³

Children of Samuel James⁴ Mathewson (15775) and Carrie Louise Smith (15776) were as follows:

74. i. Frederick Howe⁵ (15777) was born on 13 May 1885 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Ameila Louisa Black (15778) on 25 September 1911 at Abercrombie, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. Amelia Evelyn Black (15783) was born on 9 January 1887 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 1 August 1959 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 72.¹³
75. iii. Winifred (15784) was born on 7 September 1888 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Cecil George Porter (15785) on 15 February 1915 at St. John the Evangelist, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
76. iv. James Arthur (15790) was born on 26 June 1890 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Ruby Kathleen Tatlow (15791) circa 1918.
77. v. Samuel James (15799) was born on 30 November 1891 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Dorothy Pincott (15800) before 1932.
- vi. Kenneth (15803) was born on 24 December 1893 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 3 August 1916 at France at age 22.¹³
78. vii. Carrie Louise (15804) was born on 18 May 1895 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Arthur James Brodie (15805) before 1928.
- viii. Dorothy Ruth (15809) was born on 8 August 1897 at Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 21 January 1983 at St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada, at age 85.¹³
79. ix. Faith (15810) was born on 23 June 1899. She married Malcolm MacLennan (15811) on 3 August 1929 at Metis Anglican Church, Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada.
80. x. Clive (15814) was born on 6 June 1900 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Annie Lyle Wallace (15815) on 9 April 1926.

35. Edward Payson⁴ Mathewson (15664) (*James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 16 October 1864 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁰³ He married Alice Barry (15665) on 25 June 1890.¹⁶ He and Alice Barry (15665) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Deer Lodge County, Montana, enumerated 19 April 1910. Their children Alice Seabury (15666), Grace (15673), Gertrude (15675), Mary Elizabeth (15676) and Edward Payson (15677) were listed as living with them.¹⁰⁴ He and Alice Barry (15665) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, Richmond County, New York, enumerated 11 January 1920. Their children Gertrude (15675), Mary Elizabeth (15676), Edward Payson (15677) and Alice Seabury (15666) were listed as living with them. Their son-in-law Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) and three grandchildren Edward (15668), John (15669) and James (15670) were also in the household.¹⁰⁵ He was a mining engineer. In 1923 he was the president of the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers. In 1926 he became a professor at the University of Arizona.¹⁰⁶ He and Alice Barry (15665) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, enumerated 3 April 1930. Their son Edward Payson Mathewson (15677) was listed as living with them.¹⁰⁷ He died on 13 July 1948 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 83.¹⁶

Alice Barry (15665) was born on 17 April 1865 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹⁰⁸ Her death date has not been found. She died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.¹⁶

Children of Edward Payson⁴ Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665) were as follows:

81. i. Alice Seabury⁵ (15666) was born on 28 November 1892 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado. She married Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) on 14 June 1916.
82. ii. Grace (15673) was born on 5 December 1895 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado. (an unknown value). She married Norman Church Streit (15821) before 1919.
- iii. Margaret (15674) was born on 21 April 1899.¹⁶ She died on 30 April 1899 at Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey.¹⁶
83. iv. Gertrude (15675) was born on 14 March 1902 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Albert Raymond Nolin (15825) on 20 August 1927.
- v. Mary Elizabeth (15676) was born on 8 September 1904 at Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana.¹⁰⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Montana in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁴ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, New York in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁵ She married Edgar F. Bissantz (16165) on 18 July 1926 at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, New York, New York County, New York, as her first husband. They immediately left for an eight month trip to Europe.¹⁰⁹ She and Edgar F. Bissantz (16165) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, enumerated 4 April 1930, His occupation was listed as draughtsman in an architectural office.¹¹⁰ She married Donald P. Goodwin as her second husband on 13 September 1948.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Edgar F. Bissantz (16165) was born on 8 August 1901 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was the son of George Frederick and Auguste (Oerke) Bissantz.¹¹¹ Edgar (16165) and his mother Augusta were listed as arriving in New York, New York County, New York, on the ship Oscar from Copenhagen on 21 November 1914. The passenger list gives his birthplace as Kansas and lists his father as head of that household. His mother was born in Germany so they were probably in Europe visiting relatives.¹¹² He graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, in 1926 with an A. B.¹⁰⁶ He died on 2 October 1998 at age 97. The Social Security Death Index has his last residence as Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California.¹¹³

- vi. Edward Payson (15677) was born on 18 May 1908 at Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana.¹⁰⁸ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Montana in the household of his parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁴ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, New York in the household of his parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁵ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tucson, Arizona in the household of his parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁷ He married Alice Mary Warner (15828) on 30 July 1932.¹³ His death date has not been found.¹³

Alice Mary Warner (15828) was born on 23 August 1907.¹³ She died in 1977.¹³

36. James Adams⁴ Mathewson (15829) (*James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 3 August 1866 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Fanny Charlotte MacFarlane (15830) on 14 April 1891 at St. James Methodist Church, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 15 September 1943 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 77.¹³

Fanny Charlotte MacFarlane (15830) was born on 1 March 1870 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 24 December 1965 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 95.¹³

Children of James Adams⁴ Mathewson (15829) and Fanny Charlotte MacFarlane (15830) all born at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, were as follows:

84. i. Mildred⁵ (15831) was born on 4 March 1893. She married William Ray Gladstone (15832) on 9 June 1924.
- ii. Charlotte (15836) was born on 31 October 1895.¹³ She died on 21 February 1906 at age 10.¹³
85. iii. Gerald (15837) was born in 1901. He married Leila Campbell (15838) before 1926.
86. iv. Paul Seabury (15841) was born on 13 June 1904. He married as his first wife Kathryn Lewis Hodges (15842) on 4 December 1926. He married as his second wife Achsah Frances Dibley (15843) on 11 August 1934 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

37. George Herbert⁴ Mathewson (15853) (*James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 8 December 1869 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Cecilia Elizabeth Jeffrey (15854) before 1898.¹³ He was ophthalmologist and professor at McGill Medical College.¹³ He died on 18 March 1938 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 68.¹³

Cecilia Elizabeth Jeffrey (15854) was born on 4 May 1871.¹³ She died on 19 July 1961 at age 90.¹³

Children of George Herbert⁴ Mathewson (15853) and Cecilia Elizabeth Jeffrey (15854) were as follows:

- i. Mary Seabury⁵ (15855) was born on 25 June 1898 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 13 March 1953 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 54.¹³
- ii. Elizabeth (15856) was born in 1900.¹³ She died in March 1965 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³
- iii. Katherine (15857) was born in 1905.¹³ She married Douglas McBoyle. They had two children.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
87. iv. George Jeffrey (15858) was born in October 1907 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Grace Lillian Beard (15859) on 21 June 1930 at Iron Hill, Quebec, Canada.
- v. (stillborn) (15862) was stillborn in May 1911 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³

38. Arthur Douglas⁴ Patton (15864) (*Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 13 September 1855 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario.¹³ He married Otilia Hanson (15865) before 1899.¹³ He died in 1924.¹³

Otilia Hanson (15865) was born in 1868.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Arthur Douglas⁴ Patton (15864) and Otilia Hanson (15865) were as follows:

88. i. Arthur⁵ (15866) was born in 1899. He married Myrtle Stripling (15867) before 1931.
- ii. Ruth (15871) was born in 1903.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

39. Charles James⁴ Patton (15872) (*Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 20 June 1857 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario.¹³ He appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec, enumerated 2 April 1901 in the household of Hugh Mathewson Patton (15906) and Isabelle Bradford (15907), his brother and sister-in-law.⁴¹ He married Eliza McMartin (15873) before 1905.¹³ He died in 1932.¹³

Eliza McMartin (15873) was born in 1877.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Charles James⁴ Patton (15872) and Eliza McMartin (15873) were as follows:

- i. Ralph⁵ (15874) was born in 1905.¹³ He died before 1990.¹³
- ii. Francis Charles (15875) is still living.

40. Jessie Stuart⁴ Patton (15876) (*Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 9 February 1859 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario.¹³ She married Alex George McCormick (15877) on 25 December 1877 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She and Alex George McCormick (15877) appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario, enumerated 4 April 1901. Their children James Patton (15879), Alex Stuart (15883), Walter Douglas (15889), Ada (15890) and Mabel (15891) were listed as living with them.⁴³ She died in 1928.¹³

Alex George McCormick (15877) was born in 1846 at Ottawa, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario. The 1901 census says April 24, 1848.¹¹⁴ He died in 1913 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.¹³

Children of Jessie Stuart⁴ Patton (15876) and Alex George McCormick (15877) were as follows:

- i. Henry Arthur⁵ (15878) was born on 22 October 1878 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.¹³ He died on 20 October 1887 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 8.¹³
89. ii. James Patton (15879) was born on 31 March 1880 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The 1901 census says 1881. He married Margery D. Moir (15880) before 1910.
90. iii. Alex Stuart (15883) was born on 5 September 1881 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The 1901 census says 1882. He married Christine McKechnie (15884) before 1915.
- iv. Walter Douglas (15889) was born on 15 October 1883 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.¹³ He appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario in the household of his parents Alex George McCormick (15877) and Jessie Stuart Patton (15876).⁴³ His death date has not been found.

- 91. v. Ada (15890) was born on 22 March 1893 at Ontario, Canada. She married John Forbes (15892) before 1921.
- vi. Mabel (15891) was born on 25 July 1896 at Ontario, Canada.¹¹⁴ She appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario in the household of her parents Alex George McCormick (15877) and Jessie Stuart Patton (15876).⁴³ She died in 1982.¹³
- 92. vii. Henry (15898) was born in 1905. He married Marion Graham (15899) in 1941.

41. William Mathewson⁴ Patton (15901) (*Margaret⁸ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 5 September 1861 at Toronto, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Ontario.¹³ He married Lillian May (15902) before 1900.¹³ He died in 1912.¹³

Lillian May (15902) was born in 1872.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of William Mathewson⁴ Patton (15901) and Lillian May (15902) were as follows:

- i. Margaret⁵ (15903) was born in 1900.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. Charles (15904) was born in 1903.¹³ He married C. O'Brien.¹³ His death date has not been found.

42. Hugh Mathewson⁴ Patton (15906) (*Margaret⁸ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 5 November 1865 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Isabelle Bradford (15907) before 1895.¹³ He and Isabelle Bradford (15907) appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec, enumerated 2 April 1901. Their children Isabelle (15909) and Brenda (15910) were listed as living with them. His father James (15661) and brother Charles (15872) were living with them.⁴¹ He died in 1915 at Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada.¹³

Isabelle Bradford (15907) was born on 16 August 1866 at England.⁴¹ She died in 1926 She died of a self inflicted gunshot.¹³

Children of Hugh Mathewson⁴ Patton (15906) and Isabelle Bradford (15907) were as follows:

- 93. i. Isabelle⁵ (15909) was born on 30 November 1895 at Quebec, Canada. She married L. Waldbauer (15912) before 1928.
- ii. Brenda (15910) was born on 1 April 1897 at Quebec, Canada.⁴¹ She appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec in the household of her parents Hugh Mathewson Patton (15906) and Isabelle Bradford (15907).⁴¹ She married W. Jones.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- iii. Hugh (15911) was born in 1901.¹³ His death date has not been found.

43. Samuel Mathewson⁴ Baylis (15916) (*Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 3 September 1854 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ He married Hilda Emily Adams (15917) on 3 October 1882.¹³ He died in 1941.¹³

Hilda Emily Adams (15917) was born in 1857.¹³ She died in 1930.¹³

Children of Samuel Mathewson⁴ Baylis (15916) and Hilda Emily Adams (15917) were as follows:

- i. Harold Adams⁵ (15918) was born on 31 July 1883.¹³ He died in 1922.¹³
- ii. Inez Marguerite (15919) was born on 29 April 1886.¹³ She died in 1938.¹³
- 94. iii. Dora Campbell (15920) was born on 6 April 1888. She married Herbert Whyte (15921) before 1919.
- iv. Hilda (15924) was born in 1890.¹³ She died in 1915.¹³

44. Annie Campbell⁴ Baylis (15927) (*Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 1 October 1858 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married William Forbes Brown (15928) in 1880.¹³ She died in 1916.¹³

William Forbes Brown (15928) was born in 1856.¹³ He died in 1902.¹³

Children of Annie Campbell⁴ Baylis (15927) and William Forbes Brown (15928) were as follows:

- 95. i. Frederick Baylis⁵ (15929) was born on 27 December 1881. He married Alice Leach (15930) before 1908.
- 96. ii. William Gordon (15934) was born on 17 August 1883. He married as his first wife Etta Brown (15935) before 1911. He married as his second wife Ann Alexander (15936) before 1920.

45. Rose Ellen⁴ Baylis (15942) (*Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 4 July 1861 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married George Samuel Wait (15943) on 28 September 1888.¹³ She died in 1937.¹³

George Samuel Wait (15943) was born in 1862.¹³ He died in 1933.¹³

Children of Rose Ellen⁴ Baylis (15942) and George Samuel Wait (15943) were as follows:

- i. George Baylis⁵ (15944) was born in 1892.¹³ His death date has not been found.
- ii. Eric H. (15945) was born in 1894.¹³ He married Ruth Dunlop.¹³ His death date has not been found.
- 97. iii. Alan Mathewson (15946) was born in 1897. He married Ardis Schnare (15947) before 1934.

46. Georgina Stuart⁴ Scott (15954) (*Rebecca³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1865.¹³ She married Alfred Ross Grafton (15955) in 1888.¹³ She died in 1942.¹³

Alfred Ross Grafton (15955) was born in 1863.¹³ He died in 1940.¹³

Children of Georgina Stuart⁴ Scott (15954) and Alfred Ross Grafton (15955) were as follows:

i. Ray⁵ (15956) was born on 28 December 1893.¹³ He died on 31 July 1894.¹³

98. ii. Alfred Ross (15957) was born in 1895. He married Alberta Layton (15958) before 1930.

47. George Stuart⁴ Scott (15960) (*Rebecca³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1867.¹³ He married Anita Lawton (15961) before 1910.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Anita Lawton (15961). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of George Stuart⁴ Scott (15960) and Anita Lawton (15961) are as follows:

99. i. Stuart⁵ (15962) is still living.

ii. Davenport (15966) is still living.

iii. Barbara (15967) is still living.

48. Nathan⁴ Adams (16149) (*Nathan³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 26 November 1869 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.⁵³ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Nathan Adams (4367) and Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁴ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Pulaski, Tennessee in the household of his mother Susan Pankey (16144).⁵⁵ He married Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) on 4 November 1891 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁵³ He was a banker.⁵³ He and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 8 June 1900. Their daughter Wallis Kirtley (16152) was listed as living with them. Her parents Harris W. and Sarah Ardinger were also living with them.¹¹⁵ He and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 15 April 1910. Their daughter Wallis Kirtley (16152) was listed as living with them, Her parents Harris W. (Horace) and Sarah Ardinger were also living with them.¹¹⁶ He and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 29 January 1920.¹¹⁷ He and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Highland Park, Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 10 April 1930. Their daughter Wallis Kirtley (16152) was listed as living with them, along with son-in-law Frank W. Watson (16153) and grandson Louis (16154) and father-in-law H. W. Ardinger.¹¹⁸ He died on 17 June 1966 at Scottish Rite Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 96.⁵³

Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) was born in December 1876 at Missouri.⁵³ She died date unknown.⁵³

Children of Nathan⁴ Adams (16149) and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151) were:

100. i. Wallis Kirtley⁵ (16152) was born in February 1895 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Frank W. Watson (16153) circa 1926.

49. Thomas Patton⁴ Adams (658) (*John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 19 November 1856 at Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹¹⁹ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Millville, Shasta County, California, in the household of his parents Brig. General John Adams (701) and Georgiana McDougall (672).⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, enumerated 11 November 1880. His occupation was listed as R.R. Clerk.¹²⁰ He was an executive with Missouri Pacific Railroad.⁷¹ He married Katherine Duross (1546) before 1908.¹²¹ He and Katherine Duross (1546) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, enumerated 25 April 1910. Their children Jane Duross (1549) and Georgiana McDougal (1547) were listed as living with them.¹²² He died in 1919 at St. Louis, Missouri.⁷¹ He and Katherine Duross (1546) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, at Ward 28, enumerated 6 January 1920. Their children Georgiana McDougal (1547) and Jane Duross (1549) were listed as living with them.¹²³

Katherine Duross (1546) also went by the nickname Kitty (1546).³⁰ She was born in July 1874 at Missouri. She was the daughter of James and Ellen Jane (Gallagher) Duross.¹²⁴ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, enumerated 8 June 1900, in the household of her father James Duross.¹²⁵ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of San Diego, San Diego County, California, enumerated 12 April 1930. Her children Georgiana McDougal (1547) and Jane Duross (1549) were listed as living with her.¹²⁶ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Thomas Patton⁴ Adams (658) and Katherine Duross (1546) both born at St. Louis, Missouri, were as follows:

i. Georgiana McDougal⁵ (1547) was born on 7 September 1908.¹²⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Thomas Patton Adams (658) and Katherine Duross (1546).¹²² She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Thomas Patton Adams (658) and Katherine Duross (1546).¹²³ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of San Diego, California in the household of her mother Katherine Duross (1546).¹²⁶ She married ? Davidson (1548) after 1930. Her marriage date is estimated based on being unmarried in 1930 census.¹²⁶ She died on 22 November 2003 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, at age 95.¹²⁷

? Davidson (1548) was born circa 1908. His death date has not been found.

- ii. Jane Duross (1549) was born on 10 April 1909.¹²⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Thomas Patton Adams (658) and Katherine Duross (1546).¹²² She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Thomas Patton Adams (658) and Katherine Duross (1546).¹²³ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of San Diego, California in the household of her mother Katherine Duross (1546).¹²⁶ She died in 1981 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California.

50. John⁴ Adams (662) (*John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 15 May 1858 at Washington, District of Columbia.⁶⁷ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Millville, Shasta County, California, in the household of his parents Brig. General John Adams (701) and Georgiana McDougall (672).⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of New York, at New York County, New York, enumerated 1 June 1880 in the household of Oliver Prince Buel (2377) and Josephine Maria McDougall (2355).¹²⁹ He married Ida Belle Kinsella (1614), daughter of Patrick Kinsella (13959) and Hannah O'Connell (13960), on 24 June 1891.¹³⁰ He worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad.³⁰ He and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, at 1316 Blackstone Avenue, enumerated 1 June 1900, his occupation was listed as R. R. Clerk. Their children Grace Marie (13964), John (13965), Oliver Buel Prince David (13966) and Frances Joseph (13967) were listed as living with them.¹³¹ He died on 14 October 1905 at St. Louis, Missouri, at age 47.¹³²

Ida Belle Kinsella (1614) was born in October 1869 at Missouri.¹³³ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Ward 4, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of her parents Patrick Kinsella (13959) and Hannah O'Connell (13960).¹³⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Patrick Kinsella (13959) and Hannah O'Connell (13960).¹³⁵ She worked as one of the first lady stenographers for the Missouri Pacific Railroad.³⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, St. Louis County, Missouri, enumerated 10 May 1910. Her children Grace Marie (13964), John (13965), Oliver Buel Prince David (13966), Frances Joseph (13967) and Charles Thomas Dickson (13969) were listed as living with her. along with her mother Hannah O'Connell (13960).¹³⁶ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, St. Louis County, Missouri, at 6342 Isabella Avenue, enumerated 23 January 1920. Her children John (13965), Oliver Buel Prince David (13966), Frances Joseph (13967), Charles Thomas Dickson (13969) and Grace Marie (13964) were listed as living with her along with Grace's daughter Isabel Klebbe (13971).¹³⁷ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Wellston, St. Louis County, Missouri, at 6342 Isabella Avenue, enumerated 8 April 1930. Her children Oliver Buel Prince David (13966), Charles Thomas Dickson (13969) and Grace Marie (13964) were listed as living with her. along with Grace's daughter Isabel Klebbe (13971).¹³⁸ She died in 1948.³⁰

Children of John⁴ Adams (662) and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614) were as follows:

101. i. Grace Marie⁵ (13964) was born in March 1892 at Missouri. She married Edgar Klebbe (13970) in 1911 Grace and Edgar separated shortly after Isabel's birth. No evidence of remarriage for either has been found.
- ii. John (13965); He gave himself the middle name "Randolph" was born on 12 March 1894 at Missouri.¹³⁹ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents John Adams (662) and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁶ He registered for the draft for World War I on 5 June 1917, while living at St. Louis, Missouri, reporting he was employed as clerk, working for the C. B. & A. Railroad.¹⁴⁰ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁷ He married Ann Balsamo and had one son John.³⁰ He died in 1966.³⁰
102. iii. Oliver Buel Prince David (13966) was born on 14 December 1895 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney (13972), daughter of Thomas Kinney (13973) and Ida Adelia Sawyer (13974), on 2 January 1932 at Notre Dame Catholic Church, Wellston, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- iv. Lawrence Babbitt (13968) was born on 14 December 1895 at St. Louis, Missouri.³⁰ He died in 1897 at St. Louis, Missouri. He died when he was only a few months old.¹⁴¹
- v. Frances Joseph (13967) was born on 8 August 1898 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁴² He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents John Adams (662) and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁶ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁷ He married Blanch Mallon and had one child Alice Louise.³⁰ He died in August 1956.³⁰
- vi. Charles Thomas Dickson (13969) was born circa November 1905 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was born about a month after his father's death.¹⁴³ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁶ He appeared on

the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁷ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁸ He married Dorothy Greene and had one son Lawrence. He and Dorothy were divorced and she remarried.³⁰ He died circa 1960.³⁰

51. Georgiana McDougall⁴ Adams (242) (*John*³, *Thomas*², *Nathan*¹) was born on 16 December 1861 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁴⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of her grandparents Dr Charles McDougall (1742) and Maria Griffith Hanson (2354).⁶³ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Washington, District of Columbia, in the household of her grandfather Dr Charles McDougall (1742).⁶⁴

Georgiana met Conde Pallen when she was in Washington making her debut.¹⁴⁵ She married Conde Benoist Pallen (241), son of Montrose Anderson Pallen (243) and Anne Eliza Benoist (244), in February 1886.¹⁴⁶ She and Conde Benoist Pallen (241) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri, at 4406 MacPherson Ave., enumerated 11 June 1900. Their children Charles McDougal (284), Conde de Sales (286), Esther Janet (7), Georgiana McDougal (287), Anne Elizabeth (288), Louis Auguste Benoist (289), Emma Mary (290) and Frances Josephine (10265) were listed as living with them.¹⁴⁷ She and Conde Benoist Pallen (241) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, at 197 Wigman Avenue, enumerated 2 May 1910. Their children Charles McDougal (284), Conde de Sales (286), Esther Janet (7), Georgiana McDougal (287), Anne Elizabeth (288), Louis Auguste Benoist (289), Emma Mary (290), Frances Josephine (10265), Louise Augusta (291) and Thomas Adams (292) were listed as living with them.¹⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, New York County, New York, at 226 East 70th Street, Apt. 2G, enumerated 11 April 1930. Her children Frances Josephine (10265) and Louise Augusta (291) were listed as living with her. along with her sister, Emma Portis Adams (661). Compiler notes: There is an error in the 1930 census. The census taker wrote "Conde Pallen" with a sex F and an age of 69. This actually matches Georgiana who was always called Mrs. Conde Pallen, thus the name confusion. Her husband Conde died in 1929.⁸⁰ She died before 11 March 1936 at New York, New York County, New York. She was buried on 11 March 1936 in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, Section 017, lot 0160.¹⁴⁹

Conde Benoist Pallen (241) was born on 5 December 1858 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹⁵⁰ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his parents Montrose Anderson Pallen (243) and Anne Eliza Benoist (244).¹⁵¹ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, in the household of his parents Montrose Anderson Pallen (243) and Anne Eliza Benoist (244).¹⁵² He graduated from Georgetown University, Washington, District of Columbia, in May 1880.¹⁵³ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of New York, New York in the household of his parents Montrose Anderson Pallen (243) and Anne Eliza Benoist (244).¹⁵⁴ He received the degree MA in 1883 from Georgetown University, Washington, District of Columbia.¹⁵³ He received the degree PhD in 1885 from University of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵³ Conde (241) lived in Pelham, Westchester County, New York.⁶¹

From The Encyclopedic History of St. Louis: CONDE BENOIST PALLEN, editor and author, was born December 5, 1858, in St. Louis. He was educated at Jesuit schools, first at St. Louis University, and later at Georgetown College, District of Columbia. He was graduated from the last named institution in the class of 1880; in 1883, received the degree of master of arts, "in cursu," from the same institution; and the degree of doctor of philosophy, "in cursu," from St. Louis University in 1885. Georgetown College conferred upon him the degree of doctor of laws in 1896. After his graduation from 'Georgetown College in 1880 he went to Europe, and for two years thereafter enjoyed the advantages of travel and residence abroad. His intention being to devote himself to literary and philosophical pursuits, he returned to his early home in St. Louis, in 1883 and soon afterward began writing for various magazines. In 1886 he was made editor of "The Catholic World," published in St. Louis, and when this paper was consolidated two years later with the periodical called "Church Progress," he continued in the editorial chair. He held that position until 1896, in which year he resigned it, "becoming known, in the meantime, as a talented lecturer, as well as a polished and forcible writer. He has lectured on literary subjects in many of the cities of the the United States, and at the Eastern and Western Catholic summer schools. In 1889 he delivered the Centennial Ode at the celebration of the centenary of Georgetown University and in the same year he read papers which attracted much attention on American Catholic literature, at the first Catholic Congress in Baltimore. His literary criticisms have taken high rank among those of American writers and Lord Alfred Tennyson, England's famous poet laureate, once wrote him a letter stating that his interpretation of "The Idylls of The King," as set forth in an article in "The Catholic World Magazine," of New York in 1885, met the full approval of the poet. In addition t various magazine articles .and monographs, he has published, in book form, in conjunction with Maurice F. Egan, some sonnets, this work having been given to the public in 1885. In 1897 he published a work entitled "The Philosophy of Literature ;" in 1898 "New Rubaiyot," and the same year, "Epochs of Literature." He married, in 1886, Miss Georgiana McDougal Adams, daughter of General John Adams, who served in the Confederate Army during the early part of the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee."

¹⁵³ He died on 26 May 1929 at Blackstone Hotel, New York, New York County, New York, at age 70. ¹⁵⁵ He was buried on 29 May 1929 in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, Section 017, lot 0160. ¹⁵⁶

Joan Noyes wrote: "Conde met Georgiana when she was in Washington making her debut, and living with her grandfather. He went to school with Pope Pius X, spoke Greek and Latin, was editor of the Catholic Encyclopedia, wrote Catholic apologetics, a novel with the thesis that socialism cannot work (Crucible Island), and several volumes of poetry. He knew Chesterton and Belloc, and other eminent Edwardians, and was a very impractical man in his personal life."¹⁴⁵

Children of Georgiana McDougall⁴ Adams (242) and Conde Benoist Pallen (241) were as follows:

- i. Charles McDougal⁵ (284) was born in April 1887 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ He married Isabel St. George Joyce (285) before 1920. He and Isabel St. George Joyce (285) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Manhattan, New York County, New York, enumerated 3 January 1920. He was an artist.¹⁵⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, New York County, New York, at 226 East 70th Street, Apt. 5H, enumerated 11 April 1930. along with his brothers Louis Auguste Benoist (289) and Thomas Adams (292).⁸⁰ His death date has not been found.
Isabel St. George Joyce (285) was born circa 1886 at Ireland.¹⁵⁸ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. Conde de Sales (286) was born on 2 February 1889 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁹ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ He registered for the draft for World War I on 5 June 1917, while living at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, reporting he was employed as physician and surgeon.¹⁴⁰ He received the degree circa 1923 from Georgetown University, Washington, District of Columbia.¹⁴⁵ He received the degree circa 1927 from Physicians and Surgeons College, Columbia University, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹⁵⁵ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Rochelle Park, Bergen County, New Jersey, enumerated 9 April 1930.¹⁶⁰ He was a Major in the USAMC.¹⁴⁵ He died on 25 November 1963 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, at age 74.¹⁶¹ He was buried in La Jolla, San Diego County, California.¹⁵⁵
103. iii. Esther Janet (7) was born on 9 November 1890 at 518 Cabanne, St. Louis, Missouri. She married Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6), son of Henry Drury Noyes M.D. (317) and Anna Margaret Grant (320), on 19 October 1910.
104. iv. Georgiana McDougal (287) was born in March 1892 at St. Louis, Missouri. General Hawkins says September 16, 1892. She married Robert Willard Walker (293) in 1916.
- v. Anne Elizabeth (288) was born on 8 September 1894 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁶² She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She married as her first husband Percy Morgan (297) date unknown.⁶¹ She married as her second husband Roger Frank DeGot (298) date unknown.⁶¹ She died in December 1979 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, at age 85.¹²⁷ Percy Morgan (297). His birth and death dates are unknown.
Roger Frank DeGot (298) was born on 8 October 1899 at France.¹⁶³ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Manhattan, New York County, New York, enumerated 11 April 1930. He was living with his brother Eugene.¹⁶⁴ He died on 21 January 1990 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, at age 90.¹⁶¹
- vi. Louis Auguste Benoist (289) was born on 22 May 1896 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁷ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, at New York County, New York, enumerated 11 April 1930 in the household of Charles McDougal Pallen (284).⁸⁰ His death date has not been found.

105. vii. Emma Mary (290) was born on 20 December 1898 at St. Louis, Missouri. She married Grenville Temple Keogh (299), son of Martin Jerome Keogh (10267) and Katherine Temple Emmet (10269), before 1919.
- viii. Frances Josephine (10265) was born on 7 June 1899 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁶⁵ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, New York in the household of her mother Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).⁸⁰ She died in July 1978 at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, at age 79.¹⁶⁶
- ix. Louise Augusta (291) was born on 7 August 1900 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She married James McLoughlin (308) after 1930. She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, New York in the household of her mother Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).⁸⁰ Her death date has not been found. She died in La Jolla, San Diego County, California.
James McLoughlin (308). His birth and death dates are unknown.
106. x. Thomas Adams (292) was born on 10 February 1902 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. He married Anita W. Dromgoole (1076) after 1930.
- xi. Montrose Benoist (13988) was born on 4 February 1906.³⁰ He died on 10 February 1906.³⁰ He was buried on 27 February 1906 in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁶⁷

52. Martha⁴ Eldridge (4392) (*Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was also known as Pattie (4392). She was born circa 1855 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 15 in the 1870 census.⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She married Abraham Degberry Hunt Armistead (4363), son of George Graham Armistead (14977) and Jane Forsyth (14978), before 1880. She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 April 1910. Her children Eldridge (4364), Martha (14964), A. D. Hunt (14965), Mary (14966), Jane Forsyth (14967) and Georgia Graham (14968) were listed as living with her.⁸⁷ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 12 January 1920. Her children Mary (14966), Jane Forsyth (14967) and Martha (14964) were listed as living with her Her son-in-law Tom Henderson (14969) and grandchildren Pattie Armistead Henderson (14970) and Tom Henderson (14971) were also in the household.¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 8 April 1930. Her children Martha (14964), Mary (14966) and Jane Forsyth (14967) were listed as living with her. Her son-in-law Tom Henderson (14969) and grandchildren Pattie Armistead Henderson (14970) and Tom Henderson (14971) were also in the household.¹⁶⁹ Her death date has not been found.

Abraham Degberry Hunt Armistead (4363) also went by the nickname A. D. (4363).⁸⁹ He was born circa 1855. He died before 1910. His wife was called a widow in the 1910 census.⁸⁷

Children of Martha⁴ Eldridge (4392) and Abraham Degberry Hunt Armistead (4363) were as follows:

- i. Mary⁵ (14966) was born in 1880 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is estimated from an age of 30 in the 1910 census.¹⁷⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).¹⁶⁹ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. Jane Forsyth (14967) was born in 1882 at Tennessee Her birthdate is estimated from an age of 28 in the 1910 census.¹⁷⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).¹⁶⁹ Her death date has not been found.
107. iii. Eldridge (4364) was born on 31 October 1883 at Mississippi. He married Rowena Pate (4365) before 1917.
- iv. Georgia Graham (14968) was born in 1887 at Mississippi Her birthdate is estimated from an age of 23 in the 1910 census.¹⁷⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ Her death date has not been found.
- v. A. D. Hunt (14965) was born in 1889 at Mississippi His birthdate is estimated from an age of 21 in the 1910 census.¹⁷⁰ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ His death date has not been found.

108. vi. Martha (14964) was born in 1892 at Tennessee Her birthdate is estimated from an age of 18 in the 1910 census. She married Tom Henderson (14969) before 1917.

53. Georgia⁴ Eldridge (4437) (*Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 26 May 1860 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁴ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁵ She married Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) in November 1886 at Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.⁴ She and Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, enumerated 5 June 1900. Their children Rosalind (4418), Adams (4419), Martha Marguerite (4435), Joseph Tennant (4420) and Abner Stanton (4421) were listed as living with them. Her nephew Eldridge Armistead (4364) was living with them.¹⁷¹ She and Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, enumerated 26 April 1910. Their children Rosalind (4418), Adams (4419), Martha Marguerite (4435), Joseph Tennant (4420) and Abner Stanton (4421) were listed as living with them.¹⁷² She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 8 April 1930. Her children Martha Marguerite (4435), Abner Stanton (4421) and Rosalind (4418) were listed as living with her. Georgia's grandsons George (18) and Henry (16) Bond were living in the household, as well as son-in-law Bolivar Conner Cloyes (4389) and grand-daughter Jean Cloyes (8/12).¹⁷³ She died on 15 February 1960 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 99.⁴

Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) was born in 1853 at Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky.⁴ He appeared on the 1860 Federal census of Madison County, Kentucky, enumerated 14 June 1860, in the household of his parents Joseph and Miranda Rogers.¹⁷⁴ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of Precinct 9, Mercer County, Kentucky, enumerated 9 July 1870, in the household of his parents.¹⁷⁵ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Bergin, Mercer County, Kentucky, enumerated 29 June 1880, in the household of his parents.¹⁷⁶ He died on 26 December 1926 at Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.⁴

Children of Georgia⁴ Eldridge (4437) and Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) were as follows:

- i. Rosalind⁵ (4418) was born circa 1888 at Tennessee. Her birthdate is calculated from an age of 22 in the 1910 census.¹⁷² She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Kentucky in the household of her parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Kentucky in the household of her parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷² She married Henry Bond (4432) before 1912 Their two children, Henry (18) and George (16) were living with her mother in 1930.¹⁷⁷ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷³ Her death date has not been found.
Henry Bond (4432) was born circa 1885. His death date has not been found.
- ii. Adams (4419) was born circa 1890 at Kentucky. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 20 in the 1910 census.¹⁷² He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷² He never married. His death date has not been found.
- iii. Martha Marguerite (4435) was born on 10 April 1891 at Auburn, Logan County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Kentucky in the household of her parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Kentucky in the household of her parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷² She married Bolivar Conner Cloyes (4389) on 28 June 1926 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁴ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷³ She died on 20 May 1990 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 99.¹⁷⁸

Bolivar Conner Cloyes (4389) was born on 23 July 1898 at Union City, Obion, Tennessee.¹⁷⁹ He was christened on 21 December 1902 at Union City, Obion, Tennessee.⁴ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Union City, Obion, Tennessee, enumerated 18 April 1910, in the household of his mother Livinia and step-father R. Robertson.¹⁸⁰ He registered for the draft for World War I on 12 September 1918, while living at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, reporting he was employed as hardware salesman at Orgill Bros.¹⁴⁰ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 30 January 1920, in the household of his mother.¹⁸¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother-in-law Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷³ He died on 2 January 1982 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 83.¹⁷⁸ He was buried on 5

January 1982 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁴ He lived in Union City, Tennessee until he was a teenager.

In 1913, lived at 853 Latham

In 1914, worked as a clerk at Otto Baum, lived at 893 McLemore

In 1915, was a wrapper at Lowensteins, lived on N. Monteverde

In 1918, was a clerk at Otto Baum, lived at 893 McLemore

In 1919, worked at Orgill Bros.. lived at 1272 So. Orleans

In 1921, lived at 938 Leath.

He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Plot E 121 #3.⁴

- iv. Joseph Tennant (4420) was born circa 1893 at Mississippi. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 17 in the 1910 census.¹⁷² He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷² He married Victoria Williams (4433).⁴ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated January 1920. He was a boarder in the house of Ryder Dixon.¹⁸² His death date has not been found.

Victoria Williams (4433). Her birth and death dates are unknown.

- v. Abner Stanton (4421) was born circa 1896 at Kentucky. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 14 in the 1910 census.¹⁷² He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lexington, Kentucky in the household of his parents Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷² He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his mother Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷³ He married Anna Morgan (4434).⁴ His death date has not been found.

Anna Morgan (4434). Her birth and death dates are unknown.

54. Grace⁴ Eldridge (4394) (*Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in 1863 at Tennessee.¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁵ She married T. F. Brahan (4395) before 1890.⁴ She and T. F. Brahan (4395) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 12 January 1920. Their daughter Kate Rivers (4422) was listed as living with them.¹⁶⁸ She died in 1928.⁴

T. F. Brahan (4395) was born circa 1857 at Mississippi. His birthdate is estimated from an age of 63 in the 1920 census.¹⁶⁸ His death date has not been found.

Children of Grace⁴ Eldridge (4394) and T. F. Brahan (4395) were:

- i. Kate Rivers⁵ (4422) was born in 1910 at Arkansas.¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents T. F. Brahan (4395) and Grace Eldridge (4394).¹⁶⁸ She died date unknown.

55. Thomas Adams⁴ Eldridge (4396) (*Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in 1866.⁴ He appeared on the 1870 Federal census of 14th District, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁴ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁵ He married Josephine Herth (4423) before 1893. He died before 1900.

Josephine Herth (4423) was born in January 1874 at Tennessee.¹⁸³ She married as her second husband Charles Thomas (13910) in 1900.¹⁸⁴ She and Charles Thomas (13910) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 4 June 1900. Her mother Catherine was living with them.¹⁸⁵ She and Charles Thomas (13910) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 25 April 1910. Her children Thomas (4424) were listed as living with her. Josephine's mother Katherine Herth was also in the household.¹⁸⁴ She and Charles Thomas (13910) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 5 January 1930. Her son Thomas (4424) was listed as living with her.¹⁸⁶ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Thomas Adams⁴ Eldridge (4396) and Josephine Herth (4423) were:

- i. Thomas⁵ (4424) was born circa 1893 at Tennessee. His birthdate is calculated from an age of 17 in the 1910 census.¹⁸⁷ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his mother and step-father Charles Thomas (13910) and Josephine Herth (4423).¹⁸⁴ He married Virginia Davis (4431).⁴ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his mother and step-father Charles Thomas (13910) and Josephine Herth (4423).¹⁸⁶ His death date has not been found.

Virginia Davis (4431). Her birth and death dates are unknown.

56. Florence⁴ Eldridge (4398) (*Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in 1873 at Tennessee.¹⁸⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Thomas Dillon Eldridge (4438) and Martha Adams (4439).⁸⁵ She married as her first husband Robert O. Boyd (4425) circa 1899.¹⁸⁸ She and Robert O. Boyd (4425) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Bolivar County, Mississippi, at Beat 2, enumerated 18 June 1900.¹⁸⁹ She married as her second husband Milton H. Alford (4426) circa 1913.⁴ She and Milton H. Alford (4426) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Duncan, Bolivar County, Mississippi, enumerated 1920. Her daughter Roberta Olivia Boyd (4427) and a son Milton were living with them.¹⁹⁰ She and Milton H. Alford (4426) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Duncan, Bolivar County, Mississippi, enumerated 2 April 1930.¹⁹¹ She died in 1966.⁴

Robert O. Boyd (4425) was born in December 1876 at Mississippi.¹⁸⁹ He died before 1913.

Children of Florence⁴ Eldridge (4398) and Robert O. Boyd (4425) were:

- i. Roberta Olivia⁵ (4427) was born circa 1900. She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Duncan, at Bolivar County, Mississippi, in the household of her mother and step-father Milton H. Alford (4426) and Florence Eldridge (4398), enumerated as Olivia.¹⁹⁰ She married Milton Harris (4430).⁴ Her death date has not been found.

Milton Harris (4430) was born circa 1900. His death date has not been found.

Milton H. Alford (4426) was born circa 1871 at Mississippi. His birthdate is estimated from an age of 49 in the 1920 census.¹⁹⁰ His death date has not been found.

57. Henry Bragg⁴ Adams (4265) (*Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 10 October 1870 at Shelby County, Tennessee.⁹⁸ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Major Thomas Patton Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹² He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ He married Mary Buford McMillin (4271) on 24 May 1910 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁹² He and Mary Buford McMillin (4271) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 January 1920. Their children Bessie McMillin (4272) and John Sterling (4273) were listed as living with them.¹⁹³ He died on 31 August 1945 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 74.¹ He was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁹⁴

Mary Buford McMillin (4271) was born on 4 September 1884 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas.¹⁹⁵ She died on 22 September 1967 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 83.¹ She was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁹⁶

Children of Henry Bragg⁴ Adams (4265) and Mary Buford McMillin (4271) all born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, were as follows:

109. i. Bessie McMillin⁵ (4272) was born on 29 December 1911. She married Julian Alfred Lohmeyer (14197) on 30 August 1941 at Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas.
110. ii. John Sterling (4273) was born on 25 November 1915. He married Floye Garrison (14198) on 7 June 1942.
- iii. Dorothy Lee (4274) was born on 13 February 1920.¹ She died on 4 November 1920 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁹⁷

58. Frances Graham⁴ Adams (4266) (*Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) also went by the nickname Fannie (4266).¹⁹² She was born on 10 June 1872 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁹⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Major Thomas Patton Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹² She married Roscoe Feild (4428) on 23 August 1898 at Mt. Airy, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹⁷ She and Roscoe Feild (4428) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 April 1930. Their children Roscoe Adams (4275) and Frances Elizabeth (4276) were listed as living with them. Also in the household were daughter-in-law Georgie Glynn Bledsoe (14200), son-in-law David Kincaid Beane (14199), grand-daughter Beverly Kae Beane (14223) and Frances Graham's (4266) brother Sterling Fowlkes Adams (4301).⁹⁹ She died on 12 August 1972 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 100.¹

Roscoe Feild (4428) was born on 4 October 1872 at Mt. Airy, Shelby County, Tennessee. He was the son of Roscoe and Emily (Ecklin) Field.¹⁹⁸ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Shelby County, Tennessee, at District 9, enumerated 16 June 1880, in the household of his parents, Roscoe and Emily Feild.¹⁹⁹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother-in-law Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹⁷ He died on 13 May 1939 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 66.¹

Children of Frances Graham⁴ Adams (4266) and Roscoe Feild (4428) were as follows:

111. i. Roscoe Adams⁵ (4275) was born on 23 September 1901. He married Georgie Glynn Bledsoe (14200) on 21 December 1929 at Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi.
112. ii. Frances Elizabeth (4276) was born on 17 April 1904. She married David Kincaid Beane (14199) on 4 May 1924 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

59. Mary Belle⁴ Adams (4267) (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Nathan*¹) was born on 16 August 1875 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁹⁸ She appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of her parents Major Thomas Patton Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹² She married Otto Kramer (4277) on 5 June 1901 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She and Otto Kramer (4277) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lynn Lane Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, enumerated 22 April 1910. Their children Catherine Elizabeth (4278) and Clara Adams (4279) were listed as living with them.²⁰⁰ She and Otto Kramer (4277) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, enumerated 20 January 1920. Their children Catherine Elizabeth (4278), Clara Adams (4279), Annabelle (4300), Otto Sterling (4280), Karl (4281) and Frances (4283) were listed as living with them. Otto (4277) was president and manager of a Fire Insurance Complanly.²⁰¹ She and Otto Kramer (4277) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, enumerated 5 April 1930. Their children Annabelle (4300), Karl (4281) and Otto Sterling (4280) were listed as living with them.²⁰² She died on 28 July 1982 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 106.⁹⁰

Otto Kramer (4277) was born on 3 September 1875 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana. He was the son of Henry and Catherine (Bretz) Kramer.¹ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana, enumerated 11 June 1880, in the household of his parents Henry and Catherine Kramer.²⁰³ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Ohio, Spencer County, Indiana, enumerated 8 June 1900, in the household of his parents.²⁰⁴ He died on 28 October 1938 at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, at age 63.¹

Children of Mary Belle⁴ Adams (4267) and Otto Kramer (4277) were as follows:

113. i. Catherine Elizabeth⁵ (4278) was born on 22 July 1903 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana. She married Stephen Ames Black (14237) on 21 February 1929 at First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
114. ii. Clara Adams (4279) was born on 20 February 1905 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana. She married Thurman Hurd Williams (14249) on 21 February 1921 at First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
115. iii. Annabelle (4300) was born on 16 May 1911 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married Angus Thornburg Shearer (14256) on 4 August 1935 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
116. iv. Otto Sterling (4280) was born on 9 July 1913 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) on 1 June 1941 at Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma. He and Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) were divorced before 1986.
117. v. Karl (4281) was born on 9 July 1913 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married as his first wife Marcelle Marie Morton (14287) on 5 June 1940. He married as his second wife Gloria Armandine Graven (14289) on 1 May 1954 at Riverdale, Fresno County, California.
- vi. Thomas Patton (4282) was born on 31 December 1916 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ He died before 1920. His death date is estimated based on his not being with the rest of the family in the 1920 census.²⁰¹
- vii. Frances (4283) was born on 13 January 1919 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰¹ She died on 10 June 1923 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 4.¹

60. John Crockett⁴ Adams (4400) (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Nathan*¹) was born on 26 February 1878 at Shelby County, Tennessee.²⁰⁵ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Major Thomas Patton Adams (4262) and Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹² He and Hazel Patton (4284) appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 11 June 1900.²⁰⁶ He married Hazel Patton (4284), daughter of Charles Hayes Patton (4303) and Ella Virginia Athey (4304), on 19 October 1901 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.²⁰⁷ He and Hazel Patton (4284) appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 28 April 1910. Their children Thomas Patton (4286), Virginia Earle (4287), Sterling Fowlkes (4301), Henry Bragg (4265) and Annie Tennant (4269) were listed as living with them. along with his mother Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹⁶ He registered for the draft for World War I on September 1918, while living at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, reporting he was employed as salesman at Wm. R. Morse Dry Goods.¹⁴⁰ He and Hazel Patton (4284) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 5 January 1920. Their children Thomas Patton (4286) and Virginia Earle (4287) were listed as living with them They were living next door to William J. Armstrong and his family.²⁰⁸ He and Hazel Patton (4284) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 2 April 1930. Their children Thomas Patton (4286) and Virginia Earle (4287) were listed as living with them.²⁰⁹ He died on 3 August 1957 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 79.²¹⁰ He was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.²¹¹

Hazel Patton (4284) was born on 15 August 1882 at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.⁹⁰ She died on 5 October 1950 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 68.⁹⁰ She was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.²¹¹

Children of John Crockett⁴ Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284) all born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, were as follows:

- i. John Crockett⁵ (4285) was born on 15 August 1904.¹ He died in July 1905 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He died in infancy.¹⁹²
118. ii. Thomas Patton (4286) was born on 15 September 1906. He married Margaret Frances Williams (4292) on 1 August 1941 at Main St. Methodist Church, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
119. iii. Virginia Earle (4287) was born on 14 October 1909. She married John Carl Osborne (14294) on 25 April 1936 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

61. Francis Edward⁴ Adams (4268) (*Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 10 May 1881 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁹⁰ He married Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) on 18 January 1911 at Arlington Methodist Church, Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He and Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Shelby County, Tennessee, at Civil District 2, enumerated 23 February 1920. Their children Mary Ormond (4288), Martha Chester (4289) and Francis Edward (4290) were listed as living with them. His occupation was listed as "farmer."²¹² He and Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Shelby County, Tennessee, at District 1, enumerated 16 April 1930. Their children Mary Ormond (4288), Martha Chester (4289), Francis Edward (4290) and Elizabeth Bragg (4291) were listed as living with them.²¹³ He died on 18 February 1970 at Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 88.⁹⁰ He was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.²¹⁴

Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) also went by the nickname Patsy (4429).¹ She was born on 25 February 1887 at Woodside, Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Lunsford Pitt and Mary Ormond Butler (Battle) Cooper.⁹⁰ She died on 10 July 1967 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 80.⁹⁰ She was buried in Chambers Chapel Cemetery, Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee.²¹⁴

Children of Francis Edward⁴ Adams (4268) and Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429) all born at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee, were as follows:

120. i. Mary Ormond⁵ (4288) is still living.
121. ii. Martha Chester (4289) is still living.
122. iii. Francis Edward (4290) was born on 1 June 1918. He married Mabel Louise McAuley (14331) on 15 April 1942 at Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.
123. iv. Elizabeth Bragg (4291) is still living.

62. Annie Tennant⁴ Adams (4269) (*Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 1 December 1883 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ She married Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14348) on 2 October 1918 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She and Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14348) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, enumerated 14 April 1930. Their son Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14349) was listed as living with them.²¹⁵ She died on 9 September 1987 at age 103.¹

Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14348) was born on 28 September 1881 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. He was the son of Thomas Oscar and Elley Rhea (Reynolds) Abernathy.¹ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 1 June 1900, He was living in a boarding house.²¹⁶ He died on 12 September 1960 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 78.¹

Children of Annie Tennant⁴ Adams (4269) and Oscar Rhea Abernathy (14348) are:

124. i. Oscar Rhea⁵ (14349) is still living.

Generation Five

63. Sophia Denning⁵ Mathewson (15722) (*Samuel⁴, Eliza³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 26 September 1866 at Montreal, Province of Canada, Colony of Canada, now Quebec.¹³ She married Robert Wright (15972) before 1894.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Robert Wright (15972). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Sophia Denning⁵ Mathewson (15722) and Robert Wright (15972) were as follows:

- i. Margaret⁶ (15973) was born in 1894.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
- ii. Dorothy (15974) was born in 1900.¹³ She married Anthony Gregory (15999) Anthony Gregory.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Anthony Gregory (15999). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

64. Mabel⁵ Mathewson (15725) (*Samuel⁴, Eliza³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 7 February 1873 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married William Christie (16001).¹³ Her death date has not been found.

William Christie (16001). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

- Children of Mabel⁵ Mathewson (15725) and William Christie (16001) were:
- i. Douglas⁶ (16002). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 65.** Isabella Grace⁵ Mathewson (15726) (*Samuel⁴, Eliza³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 25 May 1875 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married Henry W. G. Kirwin (15975).¹³ Her death date has not been found.
Henry W. G. Kirwin (15975). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
Children of Isabella Grace⁵ Mathewson (15726) and Henry W. G. Kirwin (15975) are as follows:
- i. John⁶ (15976) is still living.
Blanch Hagstrom (16003) is still living.
 - ii. Bruce (15977) is still living.
Mary Grigg (16004) is still living.
- 66.** Edith Baldwin⁵ Mathewson (15728) (*Samuel⁴, Eliza³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 23 February 1879 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married Charles Green (16005).¹³ She died in 1925.¹³
Charles Green (16005). Charles' (16005) birth date is unknown.¹³
Children of Edith Baldwin⁵ Mathewson (15728) and Charles Green (16005) were as follows:
- i. Roderick⁶ (16006). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - ii. Kenneth (16007). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - iii. Nannie (16008). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 67.** Gilbert⁵ Mathewson (15731) (*Hugh⁴, Eliza³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 12 January 1866 at Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland.¹³ He died after 1889. He was in Manitoba in <after 1889>.¹³ He married Margaret Simpson (15732) before 1899.¹³
Margaret Simpson (15732) was born in 1867.¹³ Her death date has not been found.
Children of Gilbert⁵ Mathewson (15731) and Margaret Simpson (15732) were as follows:
- i. Mary Gilberta⁶ (15733) was born in 1899.¹³ She married Richard Arthur Keig James (15734).¹³ She died in 1987.¹³
Richard Arthur Keig James (15734) was born in August 1881 at Arlecdon, Cumberland, England.¹³ He died in 1965.¹³
 - ii. Hugh (15735) was born in 1901.¹³ He married Wanda Brintnall (15736) circa 1943.¹³ He died before 1958.¹³
Wanda Brintnall (15736). Wanda's (15736) birth date is unknown.¹³ She died circa 1964.¹³
 - iii. Philip Lavens (15737) was born in 1907.¹³ He married Jean Lilith Ward (15738) in 1931 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.¹³ He died on 15 April 1998 at Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.¹³ He was survived by 3 children, 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren according to his obituary.¹³
Jean Lilith Ward (15738) was born on 15 March 1908 at Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada.¹³ She died on 3 July 1995 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, at age 87.¹³
- 68.** Herbert Roland⁵ Johnston (16015) (*Matilda⁴ Holland, Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ He married Blanch (--?--) (16016).¹³
Blanch (--?--) (16016). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
Children of Herbert Roland⁵ Johnston (16015) and Blanch (--?--) (16016) were as follows:
- i. William⁶ (16017). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - ii. Hilda (16018). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 69.** Frederick⁵ Johnston (16020) (*Matilda⁴ Holland, Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ He married Ruby Harum (16021).¹³
Ruby Harum (16021). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
Children of Frederick⁵ Johnston (16020) and Ruby Harum (16021) were as follows:
- i. Loral⁶ (16022). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married Forster Aust.¹³
 - ii. Gwendolyn (16023). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married Henry Woodburn.¹³
 - iii. Norma (16024). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
 - iv. Donald (16025). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 70.** Clarence⁵ Johnston (16026) (*Matilda⁴ Holland, Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ He married Agnes Switzer (16027).¹³
Agnes Switzer (16027). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
Children of Clarence⁵ Johnston (16026) and Agnes Switzer (16027) were as follows:
- i. Mary⁶ (16028) is still living.
 - ii. Shirley (16029). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³
- 71.** Ethyl⁵ Johnston (16030) (*Matilda⁴ Holland, Matilda³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³ She married Frank Dickenson (16031).¹³
Frank Dickenson (16031). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Ethyl⁵ Johnston (16030) and Frank Dickenson (16031) were:

- i. Roderick⁶ (16032). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

72. Andrew Donnell⁵ Marshall (15758) (*Mary⁴ Donnell, Rosa³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 20 February 1879 at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.¹³ He married Jeannie Causey (15991) before 1908.¹³ He died in 1911.¹³

Jeannie Causey (15991). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Andrew Donnell⁵ Marshall (15758) and Jeannie Causey (15991) are:

- i. Andrew⁶ (15992) is still living.

73. George Chester⁵ Marshall (15760) (*Mary⁴ Donnell, Rosa³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 23 October 1882 at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.¹³ He married Catherine Decon (15993) before 1929.¹³ He died in 1954.¹³

Catherine Decon (15993). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of George Chester⁵ Marshall (15760) and Catherine Decon (15993) are:

- i. George⁶ (15994) is still living.

74. Frederick Howe⁵ Mathewson (15777) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 13 May 1885 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Ameila Louisa Black (15778) on 25 September 1911 at Abercrombie, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹³ He died on 2 February 1954 at Rimouski, Quebec, Canada, at age 68.¹³

Ameila Louisa Black (15778) was born on 2 May 1884.¹³ She died on 17 March 1972 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 87.¹³

Children of Frederick Howe⁵ Mathewson (15777) and Ameila Louisa Black (15778) both born at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, were as follows:

- i. John Frederick⁶ (15779) was born on 18 November 1912.¹³ He married Marion Gertrude Morton (15780).¹³ He died on 24 August 1995 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, at age 82.¹³
Marion Gertrude Morton (15780) is still living.
- ii. Kenneth Black (15781) is still living.
Ruth Emerson Parson (15782) is still living.

75. Winifred⁵ Mathewson (15784) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 7 September 1888 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married Cecil George Porter (15785) on 15 February 1915 at St. John the Evangelist, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 29 September 1977 at Buckingham, Quebec, Canada, at age 89.¹³

Cecil George Porter (15785) was born circa 1888 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³ He died on 11 January 1938.¹³

Children of Winifred⁵ Mathewson (15784) and Cecil George Porter (15785) were as follows:

- i. Audrey Frances Mary⁶ (15786) was born on 14 March 1920.¹³ She married James Arthur Warburton (15787) on 2 June 1945 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 22 March 1989 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 69.¹³
James Arthur Warburton (15787) is still living.
- ii. Kenneth Mathewson (15788) is still living.
Elizabeth Margaret Southern (15789) was born on 8 April 1921 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.¹³ She died on 24 August 1987 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, at age 66.¹³

76. James Arthur⁵ Mathewson (15790) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 26 June 1890 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Ruby Kathleen Tatlow (15791) circa 1918.¹³ He died on 23 August 1963 at age 73.¹³

Ruby Kathleen Tatlow (15791) was born circa 1895 at London, London, England.¹³ She died on 17 June 1990 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.¹³

Children of James Arthur⁵ Mathewson (15790) and Ruby Kathleen Tatlow (15791) all born at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, were as follows:

125. i. Pamela⁶ (15792) was born on 24 April 1920. She married William Henry Tuzo Wilson (15793) in 1939 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Alisa (15794) is still living.
G. Albert F. Riley (15795) was born on 4 November 1917.¹³ He died on 4 September 1944 at age 26. He was killed in action.¹³
Robert Smith Gillan (15796) is still living.
- iii. Arthur deWolf (15797) is still living.
Marjery Melanie Eckerson (15798) is still living.

77. Samuel James⁵ Mathewson (15799) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 30 November 1891 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Dorothy Pincott (15800) before 1932.¹³ He died on 13 December 1955 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 64.¹³

Dorothy Pincott (15800) was born on 11 September 1892.¹³ She died on 6 March 1963 at age 70.¹³

Children of Samuel James⁵ Mathewson (15799) and Dorothy Pincott (15800) both born at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, were as follows:

- i. Samuel James⁶ (15801) is still living.
- ii. Peter Emil Pincott (15802) was born on 11 May 1933.¹³ Circa 1980 he changed his name to Karl Emil Pincott (15802).¹³ He died on 17 January 1983 at St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada, at age 49.¹³

78. Carrie Louise⁵ Mathewson (15804) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 18 May 1895 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married Arthur James Brodie (15805) before 1928.¹³ She died on 26 August 1974 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 79.¹³

Arthur James Brodie (15805) was born circa 1888.¹³ He died on 25 June 1954.¹³

Children of Carrie Louise⁵ Mathewson (15804) and Arthur James Brodie (15805) are as follows:

- i. Carrie Louise⁶ (15806) is still living.
- ii. Jean Lyle (15807) is still living.
Ian Brown Rennie (15808) is still living.

79. Faith⁵ Mathewson (15810) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 23 June 1899.¹³ She married Malcolm MacLennan (15811) on 3 August 1929 at Metis Anglican Church, Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 17 November 1963 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 64.¹³

Malcolm MacLennan (15811) was born circa 1896 at Scotstown, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 24 June 1974 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³

Children of Faith⁵ Mathewson (15810) and Malcolm MacLennan (15811) were as follows:

- i. Margaret Amelia⁶ (15812) is still living.
- ii. Malcolm Samuel John (15813) was born on 30 June 1933.¹³ He married Lynne Pringle in 1956.¹³ He died on 7 December 1973 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 40.¹³

80. Clive⁵ Mathewson (15814) (*Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 6 June 1900 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Annie Lyle Wallace (15815) on 9 April 1926.¹³ He died on 19 August 1986 at Sainte-Agathe, Quebec, Canada, at age 86.¹³

Annie Lyle Wallace (15815) was born on 25 January 1900.¹³ She died on 26 August 1961 at age 61.¹³

Children of Clive⁵ Mathewson (15814) and Annie Lyle Wallace (15815) are as follows:

126. i. Anne Louise⁶ (15816) is still living.
- ii. William Wallace (15818) is still living.

Mary Fayre Tremain (15819) is still living.

81. Alice Seabury⁵ Mathewson (15666) (*Edward⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 28 November 1892 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.¹⁰⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Montana in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁴ She married Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) on 14 June 1916.¹⁶ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, New York in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665), along with her husband Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) and children Edward Vestal Graybeal (15668), John P. Graybeal (15669) and James M. Graybeal (15670).¹⁰⁵ She and Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Miami, Gila County, Arizona, enumerated 17 April 1930. Their children John P. (15669), James M. (15670) and Alice (15671) were listed as living with them.²¹⁷ Her death date has not been found. She died in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California.¹³

Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) was born in 1892.³⁹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, at Richmond County, New York, enumerated 11 January 1920 in the household of Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665), in the household of his inlaws with his wife and three children.¹⁰⁵ He died in November 1932 at Arizona. He was killed in a hunting accident.²¹⁸

Children of Alice Seabury⁵ Mathewson (15666) and Edward Vestal Graybeal (15667) were as follows:

- i. Edward Vestal⁶ (15668) was born in 1917 at Montana.²¹⁹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, at Richmond County, New York, enumerated 11 January 1920 in the household of his grandparents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665), along with his parents and two siblings.¹⁰⁵ He married Alice.¹³ He died in 1950.¹⁶
- ii. John P. (15669) is still living.
- iii. James M. (15670) is still living.
- iv. Alice (15671) is still living.
- v. Andrew (15672) is still living.

82. Grace⁵ Mathewson (15673) (*Edward⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 5 December 1895 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado. (an unknown value).¹⁰⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Montana in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁴ She married Norman Church Streit (15821) before 1919.¹³ She and Norman Church Streit (15821) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, enumerated 8 January 1920. Their son Norman Church (15822) was

listed as living with them, living with his parents and four siblings.²²⁰ She and Norman Church Streit (15821) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, enumerated 9 April 1930. Their children Norman Church (15822), Barbara (15823) and David Y. (15824) were listed as living with them. along with his father Lewis.²²¹ Her death date has not been found.

Norman Church Streit (15821) was born on 14 February 1894 at Missouri. He was the son of Lewis and Emma Streit.¹³ He died on 5 December 1959 at Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, at age 65.¹³

Children of Grace⁵ Mathewson (15673) and Norman Church Streit (15821) were as follows:

- i. Norman Church⁶ (15822) was born in 1919 at New York.¹³ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Missoula, Montana in the household of his parents Norman Church Streit (15821) and Grace Mathewson (15673).²²⁰ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Missoula, Montana in the household of his parents Norman Church Streit (15821) and Grace Mathewson (15673).²²¹ He died on 25 December 1944 at Germany.¹³
- ii. Barbara (15823) is still living.
- iii. David Y. (15824) is still living.

83. Gertrude⁵ Mathewson (15675) (*Edward⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 14 March 1902 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹⁰⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Anaconda Township, Montana in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁴ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Richmond Borough, New York in the household of her parents Edward Payson Mathewson (15664) and Alice Barry (15665).¹⁰⁵ She married Albert Raymond Nolin (15825) on 20 August 1927.¹³ She and Albert Raymond Nolin (15825) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, enumerated 24 April 1930. Their son John Barry Nolin (15826) was listed as living with them.²²² Her death date has not been found.¹³

Albert Raymond Nolin (15825) was born circa 1897 at New York. His birthdate is estimated from an age of 32 in the 1930 census.²²³ His death date has not been found.

Children of Gertrude⁵ Mathewson (15675) and Albert Raymond Nolin (15825) are as follows:

- i. John Barry⁶ (15826) is still living.
- ii. Hugh (15827) is still living.

84. Mildred⁵ Mathewson (15831) (*James⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 4 March 1893 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married William Ray Gladstone (15832) on 9 June 1924.¹³ She died on 9 July 1979 at Norway, Dickinson County, Michigan, at age 86.¹³

William Ray Gladstone (15832) was born in 1871.¹³ He died in February 1959.¹³

Children of Mildred⁵ Mathewson (15831) and William Ray Gladstone (15832) are as follows:

- i. Catherine⁶ (15833) is still living.
- ii. William Ray (15834) is still living.

Jean Tommerasen (15835) is still living.

85. Gerald⁵ Mathewson (15837) (*James⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1901 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Leila Campbell (15838) before 1926.¹³ He died in 1961 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.¹³

Leila Campbell (15838). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Gerald⁵ Mathewson (15837) and Leila Campbell (15838) were as follows:

- i. Charlotte Ann⁶ (15839) was born in 1926.¹³ She married Thomas McGowan.¹³ She died in 1985.¹³
- ii. John Cedric Campbell (15840) is still living.

86. Paul Seabury⁵ Mathewson (15841) (*James⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 13 June 1904 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married as his first wife Kathryn Lewis Hodges (15842) on 4 December 1926.¹³ He married as his second wife Achsah Frances Dibley (15843) on 11 August 1934 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.¹³ He died on 29 December 1990 at Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 86.¹³

Kathryn Lewis Hodges (15842) was born on 4 December 1904 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.¹³ She died on 3 October 1932 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 27.¹³

Children of Paul Seabury⁵ Mathewson (15841) and Kathryn Lewis Hodges (15842) were as follows:

- i. Nancy Lee⁶ (15844) is still living.
 - Robert Henry Cooper (15845) is still living.
 - Frank Eddy Standish (15846) was born on 10 October 1911 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.¹³ He died on 26 January 1989 at Veterans Administration Medical Center, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, at age 77.¹³
- ii. Marilyn Ferrier (15847) was born on 16 October 1930 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.¹³ She married Stig Emil Ralstrom (15848) on 26 June 1954 at Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan.¹³ She died on 7 February 1959 at Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 28.¹³

Stig Emil Ralstrom (15848) was born on 27 March 1920 at Sweden.¹³ He died on 5 August 1989 at Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 69.¹³

- iii. Paula Jean (15849) is still living.
Roger Clare Hayes (15850) is still living.
- iv. James Adams (15851) is still living.

Achsah Frances Dibley (15843) was born on 18 March 1904 at New Jersey.¹³ She died after 1991 She was living in Grosse Pointe, MI in 1991.¹³

87. George Jeffrey⁵ Mathewson (15858) (*George⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in October 1907 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He married Grace Lillian Beard (15859) on 21 June 1930 at Iron Hill, Quebec, Canada.¹³ He died on 27 April 1951 at age 43.¹³

Grace Lillian Beard (15859) was born on 28 September 1903.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of George Jeffrey⁵ Mathewson (15858) and Grace Lillian Beard (15859) are as follows:

- i. Heather⁶ (15860) is still living.
- ii. Donald (15861) is still living.

88. Arthur⁵ Patton (15866) (*Arthur⁴, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1899.¹³ He married Myrtle Stripling (15867) before 1931.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Myrtle Stripling (15867) is still living.

Children of Arthur⁵ Patton (15866) and Myrtle Stripling (15867) are as follows:

- i. Arthur⁶ (15868) is still living.
- ii. J. Kenneth (15869) is still living.
- iii. C. Andrew (15870) is still living.

89. James Patton⁵ McCormick (15879) (*Jessie⁴ Patton, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 31 March 1880 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The 1901 census says 1881.¹¹⁴ He appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario in the household of his parents Alex George McCormick (15877) and Jessie Stuart Patton (15876).⁴³ He married Margery D. Moir (15880) before 1910.¹³ He died in 1935.¹³

Margery D. Moir (15880). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of James Patton⁵ McCormick (15879) and Margery D. Moir (15880) are as follows:

- i. James⁶ (15881) is still living.
- ii. Alex (15882) is still living.

90. Alex Stuart⁵ McCormick (15883) (*Jessie⁴ Patton, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 5 September 1881 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The 1901 census says 1882.¹¹⁴ He appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario in the household of his parents Alex George McCormick (15877) and Jessie Stuart Patton (15876).⁴³ He married Christine McKechnie (15884) before 1915.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Christine McKechnie (15884). Her birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Alex Stuart⁵ McCormick (15883) and Christine McKechnie (15884) were as follows:

- i. Grace⁶ (15885) is still living.
- ii. Alex (15886) is still living.
- iii. Jessie (15887) is still living.
- iv. Althea (15888) was born in 1922.¹³ She died in 2003.¹³

91. Ada⁵ McCormick (15890) (*Jessie⁴ Patton, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 22 March 1893 at Ontario, Canada.¹¹⁴ She appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Ottawa, Ontario in the household of her parents Alex George McCormick (15877) and Jessie Stuart Patton (15876).⁴³ She married John Forbes (15892) before 1921.¹³ She died on 26 March 1980 at age 87.¹³

John Forbes (15892) was born in 1887.¹³ He died on 20 December 1989.¹³

Children of Ada⁵ McCormick (15890) and John Forbes (15892) were as follows:

- i. John⁶ (15893) was born in 1921.¹³ He died in 2004.¹³
- ii. Ruth (15894) is still living.
- iii. Christine (15895) is still living.
- iv. Jessie (15896) is still living.
- v. Sheila (15897) is still living.

92. Henry⁵ McCormick (15898) (*Jessie⁴ Patton, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1905.¹³ He married Marion Graham (15899) in 1941.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Marion Graham (15899) is still living.

Children of Henry⁵ McCormick (15898) and Marion Graham (15899) are:

- i. John⁶ (15900) is still living.

93. Isabelle⁵ Patton (15909) (*Hugh⁴, Margaret³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 30 November 1895 at Quebec, Canada.⁴¹ She appeared on the 1901 Canadian census of Montreal, Quebec in the household of her parents

Hugh Mathewson Patton (15906) and Isabelle Bradford (15907).⁴¹ She married L. Waldbauer (15912) before 1928.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

L. Waldbauer (15912). His birth and death dates are unknown.¹³

Children of Isabelle⁵ Patton (15909) and L. Waldbauer (15912) were as follows:

- i. Louis⁶ (15913) is still living.
- ii. David (15914) was born in 1930.¹³ He died in 1936.¹³
- iii. Isabelle (15915) is still living.

94. Dora Campbell⁵ Baylis (15920) (*Samuel⁴, Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 6 April 1888.¹³ She married Herbert Whyte (15921) before 1919.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Herbert Whyte (15921) was born in 1886.¹³ He died in 1929.¹³

Children of Dora Campbell⁵ Baylis (15920) and Herbert Whyte (15921) are as follows:

- i. John⁶ (15922) is still living.
- ii. Hilda (15923) is still living.

95. Frederick Baylis⁵ Brown (15929) (*Annie⁴ Baylis, Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 27 December 1881.¹³ He married Alice Leach (15930) before 1908.¹³ He died in 1932.¹³

Alice Leach (15930) was born in 1886.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Frederick Baylis⁵ Brown (15929) and Alice Leach (15930) are as follows:

- i. Margaret⁶ (15931) is still living.
- ii. Alison (15932) is still living.
- iii. William (15933) is still living.

96. William Gordon⁵ Brown (15934) (*Annie⁴ Baylis, Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 17 August 1883.¹³ He married as his first wife Etta Brown (15935) before 1911.¹³ He married as his second wife Ann Alexander (15936) before 1920.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Etta Brown (15935) was born in 1882.¹³ She died in 1914.¹³

Children of William Gordon⁵ Brown (15934) and Etta Brown (15935) were as follows:

- i. Annie⁶ (15937) was born in 1911.¹³ She died in 1914.¹³
- ii. Forbes (15938) was born in 1913.¹³ He died in 1914.¹³

Ann Alexander (15936) was born in 1881.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of William Gordon⁵ Brown (15934) and Ann Alexander (15936) are as follows:

- i. William⁶ (15939) is still living.
- ii. Samuel (15940) is still living.

97. Alan Mathewson⁵ Wait (15946) (*Rose⁴ Baylis, Sarah³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1897.¹³ He married Ardis Schnare (15947) before 1934.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Ardis Schnare (15947) was born in 1904.¹³ Her death date has not been found.¹³

Children of Alan Mathewson⁵ Wait (15946) and Ardis Schnare (15947) were as follows:

- i. Shirley M.⁶ (15948) is still living.
- ii. Arlane (15949) was born in 1937.¹³ She died in 1937.¹³

98. Alfred Ross⁵ Grafton (15957) (*Georgina⁴ Scott, Rebecca³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born in 1895.¹³ He married Alberta Layton (15958) before 1930.¹³ His death date has not been found.

Alberta Layton (15958) was born in 1897.¹³ Her death date has not been found.

Children of Alfred Ross⁵ Grafton (15957) and Alberta Layton (15958) are:

- i. Geoffrey⁶ (15959) is still living.

99. Stuart⁵ Scott (15962) (*George⁴, Rebecca³ Mathewson, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) is still living.

Margaret Woodworth (15963) is still living.

Children of Stuart⁵ Scott (15962) and Margaret Woodworth (15963) are as follows:

- i. Anita⁶ (15964) is still living.
- ii. Bettina (15965) is still living.

100. Wallis Kirtley⁵ Adams (16152) (*Nathan⁴, Nathan³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in February 1895 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹¹⁵ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Dallas, Texas in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (16149) and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151).¹¹⁵ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Dallas, Texas in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (16149) and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151).¹¹⁶ She married Frank W. Watson (16153) circa 1926.¹¹⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Highland Park, Texas in the household of her parents Nathan Adams (16149) and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151), along with her husband and son.¹¹⁸ She died date unknown.¹¹⁵

Frank W. Watson (16153) was born circa 1890 at Oklahoma Territory His birthdate is calculated from an age of 40 in the 1930 census.¹¹⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Highland Park, at Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 10 April 1930 in the household of his in-laws Nathan Adams (16149) and Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger (16151), along with his wife and son.¹¹⁸ His death date has not been found.

Children of Wallis Kirtley⁵ Adams (16152) and Frank W. Watson (16153) are:

- i. Louis A.⁶ (16154) is still living.

101. Grace Marie⁵ Adams (13964) (*John⁴, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in March 1892 at Missouri.¹³¹ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents John Adams (662) and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of her mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁶ She married Edgar Klebbe (13970) in 1911 Grace and Edgar separated shortly after Isabel's birth. No evidence of remarriage for either has been found.²²⁴ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of her mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁷ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of her mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁸ She died in June 1956 at age 64.³⁰

Edgar Klebbe (13970). His birth and death dates are unknown.

Children of Grace Marie⁵ Adams (13964) and Edgar Klebbe (13970) are:

- i. Isabel⁶ (13971) is still living.

102. Oliver Buel Prince David⁵ Adams (13966) (*John⁴, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*); He was generally known as Buel or O. B was born on 14 December 1895 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁴² He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of his parents John Adams (662) and Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁶ Military service included WWI between 1917 and 1919.³⁰ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁷ He was an accountant for Westinghouse Electric Company between 1923 and 1960 at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.³⁰ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Wellston, Missouri in the household of his mother Ida Belle Kinsella (1614).¹³⁸ He married Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney (13972), daughter of Thomas Kinney (13973) and Ida Adelia Sawyer (13974), on 2 January 1932 at Notre Dame Catholic Church, Wellston, St. Louis County, Missouri.³⁰ He died on 27 September 1965 at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, at age 69.³⁰

Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney (13972) was born on 29 February 1904 at Nokomis, Montgomery County, Illinois.³⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Nokomis, Illinois in the household of her parents Thomas Kinney (13973) and Ida Adelia Sawyer (13974).²²⁵ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Nokomis, Illinois in the household of her father Thomas Kinney (13973) and step-mother Mary Daly (14011).²²⁶ She died on 6 March 1978 at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, at age 74.²²⁷

Children of Oliver Buel Prince David⁵ Adams (13966) and Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney (13972) all born at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, were as follows:

127.
 - i. Buel Thomas⁶ (13989) was born on 8 February 1933. He married Phyllis Flahive (13990) on 23 April 1960 at St. Clements Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
 - ii. Rita Grace (13996) was born on 31 July 1934.³⁰ She died on 1 January 1987 at age 52. She died of cancer.³⁰
128.
 - iii. David George (13997) was born on 17 June 1936. He married Barbara Coe (13998) on 20 April 1963 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
129.
 - iv. Rosalie Ann (14001) is still living.
 - v. Francis (14006) also went by the nickname Frank (14006).²²⁸ He was born on 16 August 1940.³⁰ He died in 2000 at Charlestown, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He died of cancer.²²⁸

103. Esther Janet⁵ Pallen (7) (*Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 9 November 1890 at 518 Cabanne, St. Louis, Missouri.²²⁹ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ On the 1930 census image, the next road listed to Wigman Ave where the Pallens lived is Pelham Road, where the Noyes family lived. This is likely how Janet and Clinton met.¹⁴⁸ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She married Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6), son of Henry Drury Noyes M.D. (317) and Anna Margaret Grant (320), on 19 October 1910.³⁰ She and Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, at 462 Pelham Road, enumerated 11 January 1920. Their children Isabel Beveridge (309), Margaret Grant (310), Janet Pallen (311), Marie LeMoyné (312) and Patricia (5) were listed as living with them. along with his mother Anna Margaret Grant (320).²³⁰ She died on 10 January 1958 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, at age 67.²³¹ She was buried on 13 January 1958 in St. Bernard Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²³²

Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) was born on 18 July 1878 at Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.²³³ He appeared on the 1880 Federal census of New York, New York in the household of his parents Henry Drury Noyes M.D. (317) and Anna Margaret Grant (320).²³⁴ He graduated from Yale University, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, circa 1900. He registered for the draft for World War I on 12 September 1918, while living at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, reporting he was employed as banker and broker.¹⁴⁰ He bought a country home in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1925. Clinton was a stock broker with Teft & Son in New York.⁶¹ He died on 19 December 1939 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, at age 61.²³⁵ He was buried on 20 December 1939 in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.²³⁶

Children of Esther Janet⁵ Pallen (7) and Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) were as follows:

130. i. Isabel Beveridge⁶ (309) was born on 30 August 1911 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. She married Frank Noyes (316), son of Sidney Webb Noyes (2126) and Abby Dewey Clark (2123), on 30 May 1936.
131. ii. Margaret Grant (310) was born on 5 September 1913 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. She married Henry Wardwell Howell (345) on 13 September 1936.
132. iii. Janet Pallen (311) is still living.
133. iv. Marie LeMoyné (312) was born on 27 February 1917 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. She married Andrew Douglas Hall (352) on 30 July 1938.
134. v. Patricia (5) was born on 17 March 1919 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. She married as her first husband Capt. John Winslow O'Neill (239), son of James Milton O'Neill (4260) and Edith Winslow (240), on 25 April 1942 at St. Ignatius Loyola Church, New York, New York County, New York. She married as her second husband Bertrand Fox (2), son of Philip Fox (3) and Ethel Lillian Snow (4), on 20 January 1951 at the home of Doug and LeMoyné Hall, Succabone Road, Bedford Hills, Westchester County, New York.
- vi. Joan (313) was born on 8 March 1922 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²³⁷ She died on 10 March 1952 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, at age 30. She died by her own hand, after a long illness.²³⁸ She was buried in St. Bernard Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²³⁹
- vii. Henry Drury (314) also went by the nickname Jack (314). He was born on 11 August 1929 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁴⁰ He was ordained in 1957 Paulist Priest. He died on 18 August 1969 at New York, New York County, New York, at age 40.²⁴⁰ He was buried on 21 August 1969 in St. Bernard Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁴¹
135. viii. Ann Adams (315) was born on 18 August 1930 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Robert Fowler (356) in 1950.

104. Georgiana McDougal⁵ Pallen (287) (*Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) also went by the nickname Dorsey (287). She was born in March 1892 at St. Louis, Missouri. General Hawkins says September 16, 1892.²⁴² She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She married Robert Willard Walker (293) in 1916. She and Robert Willard Walker (293) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Pelham, Westchester County, New York, enumerated 24 January 1920. Their children Mary Dorsey (295) and Robert Willard (294) were listed as living with them.²⁴³ Her death date has not been found. She died in La Jolla, San Diego County, California.

Robert Willard Walker (293) was born in September 1891 at Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana. He was the son of James Blaine and Mary (Scannell) Walker.²⁴⁴ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, enumerated 6 June 1900, in the household of his parents James and Mary Walker. He was enumerated as Willard R.²⁴⁴ His death date has not been found.

Children of Georgiana McDougal⁵ Pallen (287) and Robert Willard Walker (293) were as follows:

- i. Mary Dorsey⁶ (295) was born circa 1918. She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Pelham, New York in the household of her parents Robert Willard Walker (293) and Georgiana McDougal Pallen (287).²⁴³ She married ? Hall (1735) They had 10 kids. Her death date has not been found. ? Hall (1735). His birth and death dates are unknown.
- ii. Robert Willard (294) was born circa 1920. He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Pelham, New York in the household of his parents Robert Willard Walker (293) and Georgiana McDougal Pallen (287).²⁴³ His death date has not been found.
- iii. Conde (296) was born circa 1921. He died on 23 February 1996 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.²⁴⁵

105. Emma Mary⁵ Pallen (290) (*Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) also went by the nickname Mary (290).¹⁴⁸ She was born on 20 December 1898 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁷ She appeared on the 1900 Federal census of St. Louis, Missouri in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ She married Grenville Temple Keogh (299), son of Martin Jerome Keogh (10267) and Katherine Temple Emmet (10269), before 1919. She died in 1947 at Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut.²⁴⁶ She was buried in 1947 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁴⁶

Grenville Temple Keogh (299) was born on 5 November 1897.²⁴⁷ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Martin Jerome Keogh (10267) and Katherine Temple Emmet (10269).²⁴⁸ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Martin Jerome Keogh (10267) and Katherine Temple Emmet (10269).²⁴⁹ He registered for the draft for World War I on 28

September 1918, while living at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.¹⁴⁰ He died in January 1969 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, at age 71.¹²⁷

Children of Emma Mary⁵ Pallen (290) and Grenville Temple Keogh (299) were as follows:

- i. Martin Jerome⁶ (300) also went by the nickname Jerry (300).²⁴⁶ He was born circa 1919 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. Georgiana Keogh Grant remembers that he was born in a house on Keogh Drive on her grandfather Judge Martin Jerome Keogh's estate.²⁴⁶ He died in 1944 at Rhodesia. He had joined the British Royal Air Force and was killed in a training plane crash.²⁴⁶ He was buried in 1944 in Rhodesia.²⁴⁶
- ii. Grenville Temple (301) also went by the nickname Gren (301).²⁴⁶ He was born on 19 March 1922 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁵⁰ Grenville served in the U.S. Marine Corps in the South Pacific in World War II.²⁴⁶ Grenville was a successful attorney in partnership with his brother Conde Benoist Keogh at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁴⁶ He married Jane Haupt and had five children: Mary, Marion, Grenville,, Anthony and Timothy.²⁴⁶ He died on 9 July 1982 at Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, at age 60.²⁵¹ He was buried in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁴⁶
- iii. Conde Benoist (302) also went by the nickname Ben (302).²⁴⁶ He was born on 2 February 1923 at New York.²⁵² Ben served in the Navy during World War II.²⁴⁶ Ben was a lawyer in practice with his brother Grenville at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁴⁶ He married Rosemary Kiernan and had three children: Martin Jerome (killed in the Vietnam War), Conde and Christine date unknown.²⁴⁶ He died on 9 October 1999 at Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 76.²⁵³ He was buried in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁴⁶
- iv. Robert Emmett (303) was born on 11 July 1924 at New York.²⁵⁴ He married Nancy Coniker and had six children date unknown.²⁴⁶ He died on 9 September 1982 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, at age 58.²⁵⁵
- v. Peter Pallen (304) was born circa 1928.²⁴⁶ He married June Taylor and had one son, Michael. They lived in Newark, Delaware date unknown.²⁴⁶ He died in 1999 at Delaware.²⁴⁶
- vi. Alexander Michael Whiting (305) also went by the nickname Alec (305).²⁴⁶ He was born circa 1929 at Canada.²⁴⁶ He served in the Korean War.²⁴⁶ He married at least five times and had three children, Michael Miles, Dawn and Kimberly.²⁴⁶ He died in 1995 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.²⁴⁶
- vii. Mary Ellen (306) is still living.
- viii. Georgiana (307) is still living.

John Grant (1741) is still living.

106. Thomas Adams⁵ Pallen (292) (*Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 10 February 1902 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁵⁶ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of his parents Conde Benoist Pallen (241) and Georgiana McDougall Adams (242).¹⁴⁸ He married Anita W. Dromgoole (1076) after 1930. He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of New York, at New York County, New York, enumerated 11 April 1930 in the household of Charles McDougal Pallen (284).⁸⁰ He died in May 1979 at New York, New York County, New York, at age 77.¹²⁷

Anita W. Dromgoole (1076) was born on 21 December 1905 at Ardee, Ireland.¹²⁷ She died on 5 March 1985 at New York, New York County, New York, at age 79.²⁵⁷

Children of Thomas Adams⁵ Pallen (292) and Anita W. Dromgoole (1076) are as follows:

- i. Ann Dophine⁶ (1077) is still living.
136. ii. Conde Benoist (1078) is still living.

107. Eldridge⁵ Armistead (4364) (*Martha⁴ Eldridge, Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 31 October 1883 at Mississippi.²⁵⁸ He appeared on the 1900 Federal census of Mount Sterling, at Montgomery County, Kentucky, in the household of his aunt and uncle Abner Oldham Rogers (4436) and Georgia Eldridge (4437).¹⁷¹ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ He married Rowena Pate (4365) before 1917.²⁵⁹ He registered for the draft for World War I on 12 September 1918, while living at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, reporting he was employed as banker at the Union Planter's Bank and Trust.¹⁴⁰ He and Rowena Pate (4365) appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 2 January 1920. Their children Eldridge (13864) and Robert (13865) were listed as living with them.²⁵⁹ He and Rowena Pate (4365) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 5 April 1930. Their children Eldridge (13864), Robert (13865) and Thomas Hunt (13866) were listed as living with them.²⁶⁰ He died in April 1982 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 98.¹²⁷

Rowena Pate (4365) was born on 22 July 1890.¹²⁷ She died in February 1979 at age 88. Her last residence was Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.¹²⁷

Children of Eldridge⁵ Armistead (4364) and Rowena Pate (4365) all born at Tennessee are as follows:

- i. Eldridge⁶ (13864) is still living.
- ii. Robert (13865) is still living.
- iii. Thomas Hunt (13866) is still living.

108. Martha⁵ Armistead (14964) (*Martha⁴ Eldridge, Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born in 1892 at Tennessee Her birthdate is estimated from an age of 18 in the 1910 census.¹⁷⁰ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392).⁸⁷ She married Tom Henderson (14969) before 1917.²⁶¹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392), along with her husband Tom Henderson (14969) and children Pattie Armistead Henderson (14970) and Tom Henderson (14971).¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her mother Martha Eldridge (4392), along with her husband and children.¹⁶⁹ Her death date has not been found.

Tom Henderson (14969) was born circa 1891 at Tennessee His birthdate is estimated from an age of 29 in the 1920 census.²⁶¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother-in-law Martha Eldridge (4392).¹⁶⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 8 April 1930 in the household of Martha Eldridge (4392), his mother-in-law, along with his wife and children.¹⁶⁹ His death date has not been found.

Children of Martha⁵ Armistead (14964) and Tom Henderson (14969) were as follows:

- i. Tom⁶ (14971) is still living.
- 137. ii. Pattie Armistead (14970) was born on 6 February 1919 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Hearn Tidwell (14972) before 1943.

109. Bessie McMillin⁵ Adams (4272) (*Henry⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 29 December 1911 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁹⁵ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents Henry Bragg Adams (4265) and Mary Buford McMillin (4271).¹⁹³ She married Julian Alfred Lohmeyer (14197) on 30 August 1941 at Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas.¹ She died on 3 September 1982 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 70.¹

Julian Alfred Lohmeyer (14197) was born on 28 October 1904 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He died on 13 February 1977 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 72.¹

Children of Bessie McMillin⁵ Adams (4272) and Julian Alfred Lohmeyer (14197) are:

- 138. i. Mary Lynn⁶ (14201) is still living.

110. John Sterling⁵ Adams (4273) (*Henry⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 25 November 1915 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.²⁶² He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents Henry Bragg Adams (4265) and Mary Buford McMillin (4271).¹⁹³ He married Floye Garrison (14198) on 7 June 1942.¹ He died in September 1989 at Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, at age 73.²⁶²

Floye Garrison (14198) is still living.

Children of John Sterling⁵ Adams (4273) and Floye Garrison (14198) are:

- 139. i. Kaiulau⁶ (14205) is still living.

111. Roscoe Adams⁵ Feild (4275) (*Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 23 September 1901 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana.¹⁹⁸ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 January 1920 in the household of Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹⁷ He married Georgie Glynn Bledsoe (14200) on 21 December 1929 at Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi.¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents Roscoe Feild (4428) and Frances Graham Adams (4266).⁹⁹ His death date has not been found. He died in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, 26 Sept - year not recorded.¹

Georgie Glynn Bledsoe (14200) was born on 2 May 1904 at Vanndale, Cross County, Arkansas.¹ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her in-laws Roscoe Feild (4428) and Frances Graham Adams (4266), along with her husband.⁹⁹ She died on 8 January 1992 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 87.¹

Children of Roscoe Adams⁵ Feild (4275) and Georgie Glynn Bledsoe (14200) both born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, are as follows:

- 140. i. Roscoe Adams⁶ (14211) is still living.
- 141. ii. James Rodney (14212) is still living.

112. Frances Elizabeth⁵ Feild (4276) (*Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 17 April 1904 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana.¹⁹⁸ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 January 1920 in the household of Mary Elizabeth Bragg (4399).⁹⁷ She married David Kincaid Beane (14199) on 4 May 1924 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents Roscoe Feild (4428) and Frances Graham Adams (4266).⁹⁹ She died on 17 December 1991 at Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee, at age 87.¹

David Kincaid Beane (14199) was born on 29 May 1900 at Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of his inlaws Roscoe Feild (4428) and

Frances Graham Adams (4266), along with his wife and daughter.⁹⁹ He died in January 1973 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 72.¹

Children of Frances Elizabeth⁵ Feild (4276) and David Kincaid Beane (14199) are:

142. i. Beverly Kae⁶ (14223) is still living.

113. Catherine Elizabeth⁵ Kramer (4278) (*Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 22 July 1903 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana.¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lynn Lane Township, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰⁰ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267), enumerated as Elizabeth.²⁰¹ She married Stephen Ames Black (14237) on 21 February 1929 at First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She and Stephen Ames Black (14237) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, enumerated 14 April 1930.²⁶³ She died on 10 May 1991 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 87.¹

Stephen Ames Black (14237) was born on 3 December 1897 at Lidgerwood, Richland County, North Dakota.²⁰⁵ He registered for the draft for World War I on 7 September 1918, while living at Musselshell County, Montana, reporting he was a student.¹⁴⁰ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, enumerated 7 January 1920, living with his mother Ada.²⁶⁴ He died on 17 November 1970 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 72.¹

Children of Catherine Elizabeth⁵ Kramer (4278) and Stephen Ames Black (14237) are as follows:

143. i. Stephen Ames⁶ (14238) is still living.

144. ii. Frances Adams (14243) is still living.

114. Clara Adams⁵ Kramer (4279) (*Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 20 February 1905 at Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana.¹ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Lynn Lane Township, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰⁰ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰¹ She married Thurman Hurd Williams (14249) on 21 February 1921 at First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She and Thurman Hurd Williams (14249) appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, enumerated 14 April 1930.²⁶⁵ She died on 15 July 1980 at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, at age 75.¹

Thurman Hurd Williams (14249) also went by the nickname Spink (14249).¹ He was born on 2 June 1902 at Chickasha, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Grady County, Oklahoma.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, enumerated 14 January 1920, in the household of his parents T. H. and Blanche Williams.²⁶⁶ He died on 23 January 1986 at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, at age 83.¹

Children of Clara Adams⁵ Kramer (4279) and Thurman Hurd Williams (14249) are:

145. i. Thomas Hewett⁶ (14250) is still living.

115. Annabelle⁵ Kramer (4300) (*Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 16 May 1911 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267), enumerated as Anna.²⁰¹ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of her parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰² She married Angus Thornburg Shearer (14256) on 4 August 1935 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.¹ She died on 4 November 1999 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 88.¹²⁷

Angus Thornburg Shearer (14256) was born on 6 June 1912 at Kentucky.¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, enumerated 29 April 1930, in the home of his father Russell.²⁶⁷ He died on 4 November 1999 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 87.¹

Children of Annabelle⁵ Kramer (4300) and Angus Thornburg Shearer (14256) were as follows:

146. i. Angus Thornburg⁶ (14257) is still living.

ii. Jane Adams (14258) is still living.

Stayton Pierce Calhoun (14265) is still living.

147. iii. Molly Bragg (14259) was born on 12 February 1940. She married Daniel Voorhies Lackey (14266) on 3 June 1961 at Trinity Episcopal Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

148. iv. Frank Bragg (14260) is still living.

v. Mary Anne (14261) is still living.

Oscar Calle (14276) is still living.

116. Otto Sterling⁵ Kramer (4280) (*Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 9 July 1913 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of his parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of his parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰² He married Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) on 1 June 1941 at Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma.¹ He and Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) were divorced before 1986.¹ He died on 5 May 1986 at Crawfordville, Wakulla County, Florida, at age 72.¹

Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) is still living.

Children of Otto Sterling⁵ Kramer (4280) and Alice Dorothy Shumard (14277) both born at Tulsa County are as follows:

149. i. Evelyn Hughes⁶ (14278) is still living.
150. ii. Gordon Crockett (14279) is still living.

117. Karl⁵ Kramer (4281) (*Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 9 July 1913 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of his parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰¹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tulsa, Oklahoma in the household of his parents Otto Kramer (4277) and Mary Belle Adams (4267).²⁰² He married as his first wife Marcelle Marie Morton (14287) on 5 June 1940.¹ He married as his second wife Gloria Armandine Graven (14289) on 1 May 1954 at Riverdale, Fresno County, California.¹ He died on 7 August 1973 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 60.¹

Marcelle Marie Morton (14287) is still living.

Children of Karl⁵ Kramer (4281) and Marcelle Marie Morton (14287) are:

151. i. Karl William⁶ (14288) is still living.

Gloria Armandine Graven (14289) is still living.

118. Thomas Patton⁵ Adams (4286) (*John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 15 September 1906 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.²⁶⁸ He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).²⁰⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of his parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).²⁰⁹ (an unknown value).¹ He married Margaret Frances Williams (4292) on 1 August 1941 at Main St. Methodist Church, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.²⁶⁹ He died on 5 October 1988 at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 82.²⁶⁸

Margaret Frances Williams (4292) was born on 19 November 1909 at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Harold S. and Margaret Florence (Templeton) Williams.²⁷⁰ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, enumerated 16 January 1920, in the household of her parents Harold and Margaret Williams.²⁷¹ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, enumerated 10 April 1930, in the household of her parents.²⁷² She died on 16 July 1988 at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, at age 78.²⁷⁰

Children of Thomas Patton⁵ Adams (4286) and Margaret Frances Williams (4292) both born at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, are as follows:

152. i. Thomas Patton⁶ (5862) is still living.
153. ii. William Hays (4293) is still living.

119. Virginia Earle⁵ Adams (4287) (*John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 14 October 1909 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.²⁰⁷ She appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).⁹⁶ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).²⁰⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Tennessee in the household of her parents John Crockett Adams (4400) and Hazel Patton (4284).²⁰⁹ She married John Carl Osborne (14294) on 25 April 1936 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She died in 2004.²⁷³

John Carl Osborne (14294) was born on 26 February 1907 at Sulphur Springs, Tennessee.¹ He and an unknown person were divorced in May 1946 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ His death date has not been found. He died in Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia.¹

Children of Virginia Earle⁵ Adams (4287) and John Carl Osborne (14294) are:

154. i. Virginia Hays⁶ (14295) is still living.

120. Mary Ormond⁵ Adams (4288) (*Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

James Robert Cowles (4297) was born on 4 November 1914 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He was the son of James Walker and Eva Grimshaw (Andrews) Cowles.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, enumerated 14 January 1920, in the household of his parents, James and Eva Cowles.²⁷⁴ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, enumerated 15 April 1930, in the household of his parents.²⁷⁵ He died on 20 June 2000 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 85.¹²⁷

Children of Mary Ormond⁵ Adams (4288) and James Robert Cowles (4297) were as follows:

155. i. James Edward⁶ (4298) is still living.
- ii. John Adams (4302) was born on 1 April 1948 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ He married Patti Anne Byrd (14323) on 16 August 1977 at St. Peters Episcopal Church, Coalgate, Coal County, Oklahoma.¹ He and Patti Anne Byrd (14323) were divorced on 27 October 1980.¹ He died on 12 April 1987 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 39.¹
Patti Anne Byrd (14323) is still living.

121. Martha Chester⁵ Adams (4289) (*Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Charles Carroll Daley (14324) was born on 23 August 1911 at Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of Charles Muchette and Carrie (Richards) Daley.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, enumerated 1920, in the household of his parents Charles and Carrie Daley.²⁷⁶ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, enumerated 15 April 1930, in the household of his parents.²⁷⁷ He died on 25 January 1988 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 76.¹

Children of Martha Chester⁵ Adams (4289) and Charles Carroll Daley (14324) were as follows:

156. i. Martha Carol⁶ (14325) is still living.
- ii. Unnamed (14326) was born on 9 February 1947.¹ She died on 9 February 1947 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹

122. Francis Edward⁵ Adams (4290) (*Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 1 June 1918 at Hazelwood, near Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Francis Edward Adams (4268) and Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429).²¹² He appeared on the 1930 Federal census Tennessee in the household of his parents Francis Edward Adams (4268) and Martha Chester Battle Cooper (4429).²¹³ He married Mabel Louise McAuley (14331) on 15 April 1942 at Arlington, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He died on 6 August 1966 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 48.¹

Mabel Louise McAuley (14331) is still living.

Children of Francis Edward⁵ Adams (4290) and Mabel Louise McAuley (14331) both born at Shelby County are as follows:

- i. Francis Edward⁶ (14332) is still living.
157. ii. Charles McAuley (14333) is still living.

123. Elizabeth Bragg⁵ Adams (4291) (*Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Richard Lynn Fraker (14339) is still living.

Children of Elizabeth Bragg⁵ Adams (4291) and Richard Lynn Fraker (14339) both born at Fulton County are as follows:

158. i. Richard Lynn⁶ (14340) is still living.
159. ii. Martha Catherine (14341) is still living.

124. Oscar Rhea⁵ Abernathy (14349) (*Annie⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Gladys Joan Turnbow (14350) is still living.

Children of Oscar Rhea⁵ Abernathy (14349) and Gladys Joan Turnbow (14350) are as follows:

160. i. Sally Ann⁶ (14351) is still living.
- ii. Alice Faye (14352) is still living.

Generation Six

125. Pamela⁶ Mathewson (15792) (*James⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) was born on 24 April 1920 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She married William Henry Tuzo Wilson (15793) in 1939 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.¹³ She died on 20 April 1964 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 43.¹³

William Henry Tuzo Wilson (15793) is still living.

Children of Pamela⁶ Mathewson (15792) and William Henry Tuzo Wilson (15793) are:

- i. Peter DeWolfe⁷ (16210) is still living.

126. Anne Louise⁶ Mathewson (15816) (*Clive⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, Elizabeth² Adams, Nathan¹*) is still living.

Ernest Edward Fulcher (15817) was born on 9 September 1927 at England.¹³ He died on 13 April 2000 at England at age 72.¹³

Children of Anne Louise⁶ Mathewson (15816) and Ernest Edward Fulcher (15817) are:

- i. Mary Margaret⁷ (16155) is still living.

127. Buel Thomas⁶ Adams (13989) (*Oliver⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) also went by the nickname Tod (13989).²²⁸ He was born on 8 February 1933 at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.³⁰ He married Phyllis Flahive (13990) on 23 April 1960 at St. Clements Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.³⁰ He died on 21 October 1995 at Hinsdale, Dupage County, Illinois, at age 62.²⁷⁸

Phyllis Flahive (13990) is still living.

Children of Buel Thomas⁶ Adams (13989) and Phyllis Flahive (13990) are as follows:

- i. Thomas Buel⁷ (13991) is still living.
- ii. Kenneth Lawrence (13992) is still living.
- iii. Gary Michael (13993) is still living.
- iv. Timothy John (13994) is still living.
- v. Christopher Tod (13995) is still living.

128. David George⁶ Adams (13997) (*Oliver⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 17 June 1936 at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.³⁰ He married Barbara Coe (13998) on 20 April 1963 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.³⁰ He died in 1997. He died of congestive heart failure.²²⁸

Barbara Coe (13998) is still living.

Children of David George⁶ Adams (13997) and Barbara Coe (13998) both born at Pompton Plains, Passaic County, New Jersey, are as follows:

- i. Holly Catherine⁷ (13999) is still living.
- ii. Matthew David (14000) is still living.

129. Rosalie Ann⁶ Adams (14001) (*Oliver⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Billy Cox (14002) is still living.

Children of Rosalie Ann⁶ Adams (14001) and Billy Cox (14002) are as follows:

- i. Deanne Elizabeth⁷ (14003) is still living.
- ii. Cynthia Louise (14004) is still living.
- iii. William Todd (14005) is still living.

130. Isabel Beveridge⁶ Noyes (309) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 30 August 1911 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁷⁹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) and Esther Janet Pallen (7).²³⁰ She married Frank Noyes (316), son of Sidney Webb Noyes (2126) and Abby Dewey Clark (2123), on 30 May 1936.²⁸⁰ She died on 8 January 1993 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, at age 81.²⁸¹ She was buried in St. Bernard Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁸²

Frank Noyes (316) was born on 4 January 1911 at Maine. (an unknown value).²⁸³ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Dobbs Ferry, New York in the household of his parents Sidney Webb Noyes (2126) and Abby Dewey Clark (2123).²⁸⁴ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Dobbs Ferry, New York in the household of his parents Sidney Webb Noyes (2126) and Abby Dewey Clark (2123).²⁸⁵ He died on 2 January 1965 at New York, New York County, New York, at age 53. He was killed by a car while crossing a city street.²⁸⁶ He was buried in St. Bernard Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁸⁷

Children of Isabel Beveridge⁶ Noyes (309) and Frank Noyes (316) are as follows:

161. i. James Nicholas⁷ (343) is still living.
162. ii. Isabel Clark (344) is still living.
- iii. Frank (645) is still living.
Virginia Clarkson (2111) is still living.
163. iv. Jonathan Reid (646) is still living.

131. Margaret Grant⁶ Noyes (310) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 5 September 1913 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁸⁸ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) and Esther Janet Pallen (7).²³⁰ She married Henry Wardwell Howell (345) on 13 September 1936. She died on 15 July 1987 at New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut, at age 73.¹²⁷

Henry Wardwell Howell (345) was born on 27 January 1910.¹²⁷ He died in August 1980 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, at age 70.²⁸⁹

Children of Margaret Grant⁶ Noyes (310) and Henry Wardwell Howell (345) are as follows:

164. i. Janet Noyes⁷ (346) is still living.
165. ii. Henry Wardwell (347) is still living.
166. iii. David Carleton (647) is still living.
167. iv. Clinton Reed (648) is still living.

132. Janet Pallen⁶ Noyes (311) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

John Preston Potts (348). His birth and death dates are unknown. He and an unknown person were divorced before 1950.⁶¹

Lloyd K. Jenson (349) was born on 20 March 1919 at Montana.²⁹⁰ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Bowbells, Burke County, North Dakota, enumerated 5 April 1930, in the household of his parents Jens and Carla Jenson.²⁹¹ He died on 10 May 1993 at Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, at age 74.¹²⁷

Children of Janet Pallen⁶ Noyes (311) and Lloyd K. Jenson (349) were as follows:

- i. Deborah Noyes⁷ (350) was born on 27 March 1950. She married Loy Bascue (1058). She died in 1997.
Loy Bascue (1058). Loy's (1058) birth date is unknown. He died circa 1990.
- ii. Susan Drury (351) is still living.

133. Marie LeMoyné⁶ Noyes (312) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) also went by the nickname LeMoyné (312).⁶¹ She was born on 27 February 1917 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.²⁸⁸ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Dewitt Clinton Noyes

(6) and Esther Janet Pallen (7).²³⁰ She married Andrew Douglas Hall (352) on 30 July 1938.⁶¹ She died on 4 February 1997 at Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, at age 79.¹²⁷

Andrew Douglas Hall (352) was born in 1910 at New York.²⁹² He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Queens, Queens County, New York, enumerated 6 May 1930, in the household of his mother Emlen T. Hall, along with three siblings.²⁹³ He died in 2000 at North Carolina.²⁹⁴

Children of Marie LeMoyne⁶ Noyes (312) and Andrew Douglas Hall (352) are as follows:

168. i. Andrew Douglas⁷ (353) is still living.
169. ii. Emlen Frances (354) is still living.
170. iii. Anne Drury (355) is still living.
171. iv. Linda LeMoyne (649) is still living.
- v. Benjamin Thomas (650) is still living.

134. Patricia⁶ Noyes (5) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 17 March 1919 at New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.⁶¹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of New Rochelle, New York in the household of her parents Dewitt Clinton Noyes (6) and Esther Janet Pallen (7).²³⁰ She married as her first husband Capt. John Winslow O'Neill (239), son of James Milton O'Neill (4260) and Edith Winslow (240), on 25 April 1942 at St. Ignatius Loyola Church, New York, New York County, New York.²⁹⁵ She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in June 1942.⁶¹ She married as her second husband Bertrand Fox (2), son of Philip Fox (3) and Ethel Lillian Snow (4), on 20 January 1951 at the home of Doug and LeMoyne Hall, Succabone Road, Bedford Hills, Westchester County, New York.²⁹⁶ She died on 23 December 2002 at Lahey Clinic, Burlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 83.²⁹⁷ Her ashes were scattered in many of her favorite places by her six children. There is a memorial stone in the Memory Garden behind the First Parish Church in Lexington, MA and a bench at the Great Meadows National Wildlife Refuge in Concord, MA.²⁹⁸

Capt. John Winslow O'Neill (239) was born on 7 August 1919 at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.²⁹⁹ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Lodi, Michigan in the household of his parents James Milton O'Neill (4260) and Edith Winslow (240).³⁰⁰ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps between 1942 and 1943.⁶¹ He died on 25 November 1943 at Bouganville, Solomon Islands, at age 24.²⁹⁹ He was buried in Fort William McKinley, Manilla, Philippines.³⁰¹

Bertrand Fox (2) was born on 28 February 1908 at Williams Bay, Walworth County, Wisconsin.³⁰² He appeared on the 1910 Federal census of Evanston, Illinois in the household of his parents Philip Fox (3) and Ethel Lillian Snow (4).³⁰³ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Evanston, Illinois in the household of his parents Philip Fox (3) and Ethel Lillian Snow (4).³⁰⁴ He graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, in 1929 with an A.B. degree in mathematics and astronomy.³⁰² He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Evanston, Illinois in the household of his parents Philip Fox (3) and Ethel Lillian Snow (4).³⁰⁵ He received the degree Master of Science and PhD in Economics in 1934 from Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁰² He married as his first wife Mary Kent Ziegler (20), daughter of Percy Rolfe Ziegler (1027) and Mabel Greenleaf Hale (1028), on 21 December 1935 at West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁰² He and Mary Kent Ziegler (20) were divorced in 1950.³⁰² He died on 14 March 2000 at Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at age 92.³⁰⁶ He was buried on 30 July 2000 at Norwood Cove Causeway, Southwest Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. His ashes were committed to the Atlantic by his six children. There is a memorial stone in the Memory Garden behind the First Parish Church in Lexington, Massachusetts.²⁹⁸

From The Harvard University Gazette Archives, posted online at:
[<http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/2000/03.23/fox.html>]:

Bertrand Fox, Former HBS Professor,
Dies at 92

Professor Emeritus Bertrand Fox, an economist and investment banking expert who had a lasting impact on Harvard Business School as director of its Division of Research, died on March 14 in Lexington, Mass., at the age of 92.

Fox was a distinguished member of the School's faculty for 25 years, beginning in 1949. He served as the Edsel Bryant Ford Professor of Business Administration from 1955 until 1967; from 1967 until his retirement in 1974, he was the first incumbent of the Jacob H. Schiff Professorship of Investment Banking. In 1984, Fox received the Harvard Business School's Distinguished Service Award.

As director of the Division of Research from 1953 to 1968, Fox had responsibility for funding and publishing all the research done at the Business School.

During World War II, Fox spent four years in Washington, D.C., in charge of the economic, statistical, planning, and programming staff work of the War Production Board. In that position, he came in contact with many Harvard Business

School faculty members and became known at Harvard for research aimed at producing information needed by policy-makers. Fox later worked during the Korean War as an advisor to the Office of Defense Mobilization.

From 1958 to 1962, Fox was director of research for the U.S. Commission on Money and Credit, a major study of the nation's monetary system. He was also a co-founder of the Cambridge Research Institute. Upon his retirement in 1974, a number of colleagues established the Bertrand Fox Publication Fund to underwrite the publication of research studies and other faculty manuscripts.

A native of Wisconsin, Fox earned his A.B. degree in mathematics and astronomy from Northwestern University in 1929. After earning his A.M. (1933) and Ph.D. (1934) in economics from Harvard, he taught economics at Williams College from 1935 to 1949.

Fox is survived by his wife, Patricia (Noyes); four sons, Philip of Grosse Pointe, Mich., Thomas of Washington, Kenneth of Englewood, Colo., and Peter of Palo Alto, Calif.; two daughters, Ann Gulbransen of Sharon Center, Ohio, and Joan Fox-Bow of Yorktown Heights, N.Y.; a sister, Gertrude Tuttle of Tacoma, Wash.; and eight grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, April 8, at 10 a.m. at the First Parish Church in Lexington.

307

Children of Patricia⁶ Noyes (5) and Bertrand Fox (2) are as follows:

- i. Ann Snow⁷ (1) is still living.
Dr. Martin Frederick Gulbransen (8) is still living.

172. ii. Peter Noyes (11) is still living.

173. iii. Joan Pallen (12) is still living.

135. Ann Adams⁶ Noyes (315) (*Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 18 August 1930 at Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.⁶¹ She married Robert Fowler (356) in 1950. She died on 17 August 1970 at Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado, at age 39 She died in a mountain climbing accident.⁶¹

Robert Fowler (356) was born circa 1930. His death date has not been found.

Children of Ann Adams⁶ Noyes (315) and Robert Fowler (356) are as follows:

- i. John Robert⁷ (651) is still living.
Debra Decker (1073) is still living.
Eileen (--?--) (4226) is still living.
- ii. Anthony Pallen (652) is still living.

174. iii. Mary Dalton (653) is still living.

175. iv. Nicholas Noyes (654) is still living.

v. Joseph Thomas (655) is still living.

vi. Henry Drury (656) is still living.

Stephanie Elizabeth Jones (4229) is still living.

176. vii. Sarah Benoist (657) is still living.

136. Conde Benoist⁶ Pallen (1078) (*Thomas⁵, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Patricia Brundage (1080) is still living.

Children of Conde Benoist⁶ Pallen (1078) and Patricia Brundage (1080) were as follows:

i. Thomas Conde⁷ (1079) is still living.

ii. Susan Patricia (1081) is still living.

177. iii. Victoria Jean (1736) her birth and death dates are unknown. She married Richard C. Starkey (1738).

iv. Cynthia Ann (1737) is still living.

137. Pattie Armistead⁶ Henderson (14970) (*Martha⁵ Armistead, Martha⁴ Eldridge, Martha³ Adams, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 6 February 1919 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁸⁹ She appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her grandmother Martha Eldridge (4392), along with her parents.¹⁶⁸ She appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, at Shelby County, Tennessee, in the household of her grandmother Martha Eldridge (4392), along with her brother and her parents.¹⁶⁹ She married Hearn Tidwell (14972) before 1943.⁸⁹ She died on 30 January 2000 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 80.⁸⁹

Hearn Tidwell (14972) was born on 20 July 1914 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁸⁹ He appeared on the 1920 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 10 January 1920, in the household of his parents Hearn and Allie Tidwell.³⁰⁸ He appeared on the 1930 Federal census of Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, enumerated 8 April 1930, in the household of his parents.³⁰⁹ He died in 1974 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁸⁹

Children of Pattie Armistead⁶ Henderson (14970) and Hearn Tidwell (14972) are as follows:

i. Teri Tate⁷ (14973) is still living.

ii. Marijane (14974) is still living.

iii. Patricia Anne (14975) is still living.

- iv. Hearn Williford (14976) is still living.
- 138.** Mary Lynn⁶ Lohmeyer (14201) (*Bessie⁵ Adams, Henry⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Thomas Theron Blankenship (14202) is still living.
 Children of Mary Lynn⁶ Lohmeyer (14201) and Thomas Theron Blankenship (14202) are:
- i. Scott Adams⁷ (14203) is still living.
 Hal Jefferson Daniel (14204) is still living.
- 139.** Kaiulau⁶ Adams (14205) (*John⁵, Henry⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Peter Streich (14206) is still living.
 Children of Kaiulau⁶ Adams (14205) and Peter Streich (14206) are:
- i. Peter⁷ (14207) is still living.
 Paul Rapp (14208) is still living.
 Children of Kaiulau⁶ Adams (14205) and Paul Rapp (14208) are:
 - i. Jeremy P.⁷ (14209) is still living.
 Wilson Perry Maglidt (14210) is still living.
- 140.** Roscoe Adams⁶ Feild (14211) (*Roscoe⁵, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Jane Loughridge Porter (14213) is still living.
 Children of Roscoe Adams⁶ Feild (14211) and Jane Loughridge Porter (14213) were as follows:
- i. Ellen Loughridge⁷ (14214) was born on 29 March 1963.¹ She married George Carroll Todd (14215) on 5 December 1987 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She died on 20 July 1989 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, at age 26.¹
 George Carroll Todd (14215) is still living.
 - ii. Roscoe Porter (14216) is still living.
 - iii. John Adams (14221) is still living.
- 141.** James Rodney⁶ Feild (14212) (*Roscoe⁵, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Nancy Lee Tanner (14217) is still living.
 Children of James Rodney⁶ Feild (14212) and Nancy Lee Tanner (14217) are as follows:
178. i. Jamie Lee⁷ (14218) is still living.
 - ii. Alan (14219) is still living.
 - iii. Nancy Glynn (14220) is still living.
 James Reddock Carter (14359) is still living.
- 142.** Beverly Kae⁶ Beane (14223) (*Frances⁵ Feild, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 James Reeves White (14224) is still living.
 Children of Beverly Kae⁶ Beane (14223) and James Reeves White (14224) were as follows:
- i. James Reeves⁷ (14225) was born on 13 August 1948 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ He married Donna Carol Foster (14226) on 2 June 1973 at Corinth Baptist Church, Carthage, Leake County, Mississippi.³¹⁰ He died on 21 July 2005 at age 56.³¹¹
 Donna Carol Foster (14226) is still living.
 179. ii. David Neal (14227) is still living.
 180. iii. John Sterling (14232) is still living.
 - iv. Frances Adams (14234) was born on 22 May 1955 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹ She died on 23 December 1955 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹
 - v. William Beane (14235) is still living.
 Lorie Ann Nokov (14236) is still living.
- 143.** Stephen Ames⁶ Black (14238) (*Catherine⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Sylvia Beech Klasson (14239) is still living.
 Children of Stephen Ames⁶ Black (14238) and Sylvia Beech Klasson (14239) are:
- i. Gordon Stephen⁷ (14240) is still living.
 Elizabeth Haeseker (14241) is still living.
 Sylvia Ashford Thorpe (14242) is still living.
- 144.** Frances Adams⁶ Black (14243) (*Catherine⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 John Irwin Shonle (14244) is still living.
 Children of Frances Adams⁶ Black (14243) and John Irwin Shonle (14244) are as follows:
- i. Gregory Black⁷ (14245) is still living.
 - ii. Michael Kramer (14246) is still living.
 - iii. Irene Katherine (14247) is still living.
 - iv. Ann Elizabeth (14248) is still living.
- 145.** Thomas Hewett⁶ Williams (14250) (*Clara⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
 Lonna Whittington (14251) is still living.

Children of Thomas Hewett⁶ Williams (14250) and Lonna Whittington (14251) are as follows:

181. i. Susan K.⁷ (14252) is still living.
182. ii. Tamara Ann (14253) is still living.
- iii. Edward Hewett (14254) is still living.
- iv. Michael Lambert (14255) is still living.

146. Angus Thornburg⁶ Shearer (14257) (*Annabelle⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Marilyn Jane Oemich (14262) is still living.

Children of Angus Thornburg⁶ Shearer (14257) and Marilyn Jane Oemich (14262) are as follows:

- i. Michael Angus⁷ (14263) is still living.
- ii. David Harold (14264) is still living.

147. Molly Bragg⁶ Shearer (14259) (*Annabelle⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) was born on 12 February 1940 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She married Daniel Voorhoes Lackey (14266) on 3 June 1961 at Trinity Episcopal Church, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹ She died on 10 May 1986 at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, at age 46.¹

Daniel Voorhoes Lackey (14266) is still living.

Children of Molly Bragg⁶ Shearer (14259) and Daniel Voorhoes Lackey (14266) are as follows:

- i. Wesley Daniel⁷ (14267) is still living.
Thresa Matherly (14368) is still living.
183. ii. Rebecca Bragg (14268) is still living.
- iii. David Harold (14271) is still living.

148. Frank Bragg⁶ Shearer (14260) (*Annabelle⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Ruth Gardner (14272) is still living.

Children of Frank Bragg⁶ Shearer (14260) and Ruth Gardner (14272) all born at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, are as follows:

- i. Melissa Jane⁷ (14273) is still living.
- ii. Stephen Frank (14274) is still living.
Kristine M. Lawrence (14369) is still living.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann (14275) is still living.

149. Evelyn Hughes⁶ Kramer (14278) (*Otto⁵, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Curtiss Erhart Peterson (14280) is still living.

Children of Evelyn Hughes⁶ Kramer (14278) and Curtiss Erhart Peterson (14280) are:

- i. Ross Hughes⁷ (14281) is still living.

150. Gordon Crockett⁶ Kramer (14279) (*Otto⁵, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Patricia Wells (14282) is still living.

Children of Gordon Crockett⁶ Kramer (14279) and Patricia Wells (14282) both born at Houston, Harris County, Texas, are as follows:

- i. Gordon Crockett⁷ (14283) is still living.
- ii. Katherine Hughes (14284) is still living.

Susan Ashby (14285) is still living.

Children of Gordon Crockett⁶ Kramer (14279) and Susan Ashby (14285) are:

- i. Michael Ashby⁷ (14286) is still living.

151. Karl William⁶ Kramer (14288) (*Karf⁶, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Arlene Brinter (14291) is still living.

Children of Karl William⁶ Kramer (14288) and Arlene Brinter (14291) both born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- i. William Erik⁷ (14292) is still living.
- ii. Kelly Lynn (14293) is still living.

152. Thomas Patton⁶ Adams IV (5862) (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Jacqueline Hackett Culbertson (5863) is still living.

Children of Thomas Patton⁶ Adams IV (5862) and Jacqueline Hackett Culbertson (5863) all born at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, are as follows:

- i. Thomas Patton⁷ (5864) is still living.
Savorn Chan (5865) is still living.
- ii. John Hackett Culbertson (5866) is still living.
Jennifer Lynn Jenkins (5867) is still living.
- iii. Lucas Dargan (5868) is still living.

153. William Hays⁶ Adams (4293) (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.

Jenny Lou Hammett (4294) is still living.

Children of William Hays⁶ Adams (4293) and Jenny Lou Hammett (4294) are as follows:

- i. Lucy Bratton⁷ (5869) is still living.
- ii. William Hays (5870) is still living.

154. Virginia Hays⁶ Osborne (14295) (*Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Allen Lewis Medford (14296) is still living.

Children of Virginia Hays⁶ Osborne (14295) and Allen Lewis Medford (14296) are as follows:

184. i. Allen Lewis⁷ (14297) is still living.
185. ii. William Wayne (14298) is still living.
186. iii. Sherri Dawn (14299) is still living.
187. iv. Terri Lynn (14300) is still living.
188. v. Mary Ann (14301) is still living.

Lawrence S. O'Neal (14370) is still living.

155. James Edward⁶ Cowles (4298) (*Mary⁵ Adams, Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Beulah Elizabeth McGonagill (14320) is still living.

Children of James Edward⁶ Cowles (4298) and Beulah Elizabeth McGonagill (14320) both born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, are as follows:

- i. Michael David⁷ (14321) is still living.
- ii. Emily Sinclair (14322) is still living.

156. Martha Carol⁶ Daley (14325) (*Martha⁵ Adams, Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Samuel Harold Shanklin (14327) is still living.

Children of Martha Carol⁶ Daley (14325) and Samuel Harold Shanklin (14327) are as follows:

- i. Martha Elizabeth⁷ (14328) is still living.
- ii. Patricia Carol (14329) is still living.
Michael Paul West (14371) is still living.
- iii. Robert Edward (14330) is still living.

157. Charles McAuley⁶ Adams (14333) (*Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Bettye Sue Morrison (14334) is still living.

Children of Charles McAuley⁶ Adams (14333) and Bettye Sue Morrison (14334) all born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, are as follows:

- i. Rachel Chester⁷ (14335) is still living.
- ii. Heslope (14336) is still living.
- iii. Arabelle Armistead (14337) is still living.
- iv. Elizabeth Hays (14338) is still living.

158. Richard Lynn⁶ Fraker (14340) (*Elizabeth⁵ Adams, Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Glynn Page Griggs (14342) is still living.

Children of Richard Lynn⁶ Fraker (14340) and Glynn Page Griggs (14342) are as follows:

- i. Shannon Elizabeth⁷ (14343) is still living.
- ii. Devon Marissa (14344) is still living.

159. Martha Catherine⁶ Fraker (14341) (*Elizabeth⁵ Adams, Francis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Russell Alan Kersh (14345) is still living.

Children of Martha Catherine⁶ Fraker (14341) and Russell Alan Kersh (14345) both born at Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina, are as follows:

- i. Megan Nicole⁷ (14346) is still living.
- ii. Erin Leigh (14347) is still living.

160. Sally Ann⁶ Abernathy (14351) (*Oscar⁵, Annie⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Robert Bradley Fentress (14353) is still living.

Children of Sally Ann⁶ Abernathy (14351) and Robert Bradley Fentress (14353) both born at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- i. William Patrick⁷ (14354) is still living.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth (14355) is still living.

Generation Seven

161. James Nicholas⁷ Noyes (343) (*Isabe⁶, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Emily Trowbridge (1036) is still living.

Children of James Nicholas⁷ Noyes (343) and Emily Trowbridge (1036) are as follows:

- i. Andrew Herrick⁸ (1037) is still living.

- ii. James Pallen (1038) is still living.
 - iii. Benjamin Dana (1039) is still living.
 - iv. Joshua Wheeler (1040) is still living.
- 162.** Isabel Clark⁷ Noyes (344) (*Isabe⁶, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. John Paynor Colatelo (1041) was born on 11 May 1925. His death date has not been found. Children of Isabel Clark⁷ Noyes (344) and John Paynor Colatelo (1041) are as follows:
- i. Allcyn Diane⁸ (1042) is still living.
 - ii. Lisi Beaverly (1043) is still living.
- 163.** Jonathan Reid⁷ Noyes (646) (*Isabe⁶, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Merrill Wolfe (1044) is still living. Children of Jonathan Reid⁷ Noyes (646) and Merrill Wolfe (1044) are:
- i. Chandra⁸ (1045) is still living.
- Salli Benedict (10266) is still living.
- 164.** Janet Noyes⁷ Howell (346) (*Margaret⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Thomas R. Reddock (1046) is still living. Children of Janet Noyes⁷ Howell (346) and Thomas R. Reddock (1046) are as follows:
- i. Janet Lynn⁸ (1047) is still living.
Beat Hotz (4231) is still living.
 - ii. Wendy Margaret (1048) is still living.
- 165.** Henry Wardwell⁷ Howell (347) (*Margaret⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Barbara Connell (1049) is still living. Children of Henry Wardwell⁷ Howell (347) and Barbara Connell (1049) are as follows:
- i. Margaret Colby⁸ (1050) is still living.
 - ii. Olivia Wardwell (1051) is still living.
- 166.** David Carleton⁷ Howell (647) (*Margaret⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Susan Allport (1052) is still living. Children of David Carleton⁷ Howell (647) and Susan Allport (1052) are as follows:
- i. Elizabeth Liberty⁸ (1053) is still living.
 - ii. Catherine Clinton (1054) is still living.
- 167.** Clinton Reed⁷ Howell (648) (*Margaret⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Anne Catchpole (1055) is still living. Children of Clinton Reed⁷ Howell (648) and Anne Catchpole (1055) are as follows:
- i. Henry Lansing⁸ (1056) is still living.
 - ii. Alice Georgiana (1057) is still living.
- 168.** Andrew Douglas⁷ Hall (353) (*Marie⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Barbara Granberry (1059) is still living. Children of Andrew Douglas⁷ Hall (353) and Barbara Granberry (1059) are as follows:
- i. Elizabeth Weld⁸ (1060) is still living.
 - ii. Johnathan Douglas (1061) is still living.
- 169.** Emlen Frances⁷ Hall (354) (*Marie⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Richard Guggenhime (1062) is still living. Children of Emlen Frances⁷ Hall (354) and Richard Guggenhime (1062) are as follows:
- i. Andrew Lawrence⁸ (1063) is still living.
 - ii. Lisa Johnson (1064) is still living.
 - iii. Mia Emlen (1065) is still living.
- Paul Erhlich (1066) is still living.
- 170.** Anne Drury⁷ Hall (355) (*Marie⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living. Theodore Haas (1067) was born on 24 March 1945. He was the son of Louis and Eleanor (Moran) Haas.³¹² He died on 29 September 1992 at Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, at age 47.³¹² Children of Anne Drury⁷ Hall (355) and Theodore Haas (1067) are as follows:
- i. Caedmon⁸ (1068) is still living.
 - ii. Heron (1866) is still living.

- 171.** Linda LeMoyn⁷ Hall (649) (*Marie⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Doug McKay (1069) is still living.
Leigh Cohn (1070) is still living.
Children of Linda LeMoyn⁷ Hall (649) and Leigh Cohn (1070) are as follows:
i. Neil Thomas⁸ (1071) is still living.
ii. Charles Williams (1072) is still living.
- 172.** Peter Noyes⁷ Fox (11) (*Patricia⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Susan Robin Schneck (135) is still living.
Children of Peter Noyes⁷ Fox (11) and Susan Robin Schneck (135) both born at San Mateo County, California, are as follows:
i. Kaela⁸ (136) is still living.
ii. Jenner (137) is still living.
- 173.** Joan Pallen⁷ Fox (12) (*Patricia⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Daniel Gardner Bow (138) is still living.
Children of Joan Pallen⁷ Fox (12) and Daniel Gardner Bow (138) both born at Westchester County, New York, are as follows:
i. Connor Fox⁸ (139) is still living.
ii. Andrew Gardner (140) is still living.
- 174.** Mary Dalton⁷ Fowler (653) (*Ann⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Donald McKay Elliman Jr. (1074) is still living.
Children of Mary Dalton⁷ Fowler (653) and Donald McKay Elliman Jr. (1074) are as follows:
i. Donald McKay⁸ (1732) is still living.
ii. Andrew Noyes (1733) is still living.
- 175.** Nicholas Noyes⁷ Fowler (654) (*Ann⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Amy Gardner (1075) is still living.
Children of Nicholas Noyes⁷ Fowler (654) and Amy Gardner (1075) are as follows:
i. Ann Rosaire⁸ (4227) is still living.
ii. Oliver Flinn (4228) is still living.
- 176.** Sarah Benoist⁷ Fowler (657) (*Ann⁶ Noyes, Esther⁵ Pallen, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Ed Armbruster (1734) is still living.
Children of Sarah Benoist⁷ Fowler (657) and Ed Armbruster (1734) are:
i. Mary Shope⁸ (4230) is still living.
- 177.** Victoria Jean⁷ Pallen (1736) (*Conde⁶, Thomas⁵, Georgiana⁴ Adams, John³, Thomas², Nathan¹*). Her birth and death dates are unknown. She married Richard C. Starkey (1738).³¹³
Richard C. Starkey (1738) is still living.
Children of Victoria Jean⁷ Pallen (1736) and Richard C. Starkey (1738) are as follows:
i. Jeanette Patricia⁸ (1739) is still living.
ii. Dana Augusta (1740) is still living.
- 178.** Jamie Lee⁷ Feild (14218) (*James⁶, Roscoe⁵, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Philip Baker (14222) is still living.
Children of Jamie Lee⁷ Feild (14218) and Philip Baker (14222) are as follows:
i. Clara Tanner⁸ (14357) is still living.
ii. Frances Percy (14358) is still living.
- 179.** David Neal⁷ White (14227) (*Beverly⁶ Beane, Frances⁵ Feild, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Jean Ellen Fitzpatrick (14228) is still living.
Brigitta Ganson (14229) is still living.
Children of David Neal⁷ White (14227) and Brigitta Ganson (14229) all born at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, are as follows:
i. Daniel James⁸ (14230) is still living.
ii. Liel Jenny (14231) is still living.
iii. Ellen Christine (14360) is still living.
- 180.** John Sterling⁷ White (14232) (*Beverly⁶ Beane, Frances⁵ Feild, Frances⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Monica Keogh (14233) is still living.

- Children of John Sterling⁷ White (14232) and Monica Keogh (14233) are as follows:
- i. Scott Sterling⁸ (14361) is still living.
 - ii. Brandie (14362) is still living.
- 181.** Susan K.⁷ Williams (14252) (*Thomas⁶, Clara⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Joseph Mella (14363) is still living.
Children of Susan K.⁷ Williams (14252) and Joseph Mella (14363) are as follows:
- i. Joseph Williams⁸ (14364) is still living.
 - ii. Nicholas Williams (14365) is still living.
- 182.** Tamara Ann⁷ Williams (14253) (*Thomas⁶, Clara⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Joseph T. Hodges (14366) is still living.
Children of Tamara Ann⁷ Williams (14253) and Joseph T. Hodges (14366) are:
- i. Dylan Williams⁸ (14367) is still living.
- 183.** Rebecca Bragg⁷ Lackey (14268) (*Molly⁶ Shearer, Annabelle⁵ Kramer, Mary⁴ Adams, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Johannie Paul Steeley (14269) is still living.
Children of Rebecca Bragg⁷ Lackey (14268) and Johannie Paul Steeley (14269) are:
- i. Dillon Scott⁸ (14270) is still living.
- 184.** Allen Lewis⁷ Medford (14297) (*Virginia⁶ Osborne, Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Cindy McMillin (14302) is still living.
Children of Allen Lewis⁷ Medford (14297) and Cindy McMillin (14302) both born at Northridge, Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:
- i. Allen Jason⁸ (14303) is still living.
 - ii. Jered (14304) is still living.
- 185.** William Wayne⁷ Medford (14298) (*Virginia⁶ Osborne, Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Darlene Uhlir (14305) is still living.
Children of William Wayne⁷ Medford (14298) and Darlene Uhlir (14305) are:
- i. Billie Hayes⁸ (14306) is still living.
- 186.** Sherri Dawn⁷ Medford (14299) (*Virginia⁶ Osborne, Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
Walter Lucas (14307) is still living.
Children of Sherri Dawn⁷ Medford (14299) and Walter Lucas (14307) both born at Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:
- i. Josua Dean⁸ (14308) is still living.
 - ii. Kenneth James (14309) is still living.
- John Ferguson (14310) is still living.
- 187.** Terri Lynn⁷ Medford (14300) (*Virginia⁶ Osborne, Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
John Gilbert Tanner (14311) is still living.
Children of Terri Lynn⁷ Medford (14300) and John Gilbert Tanner (14311) are as follows:
- i. Virginia Lynn⁸ (14312) is still living.
 - ii. John Gilbert (14313) is still living.
 - iii. Victoria Lee (14314) is still living.
- Greg Marcella (14315) is still living.
Children of Terri Lynn⁷ Medford (14300) and Greg Marcella (14315) are:
- i. Joseph Lawrence⁸ (14316) is still living.
- 188.** Mary Ann⁷ Medford (14301) (*Virginia⁶ Osborne, Virginia⁵ Adams, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Nathan¹*) is still living.
John Carrillo (14317) is still living.
Children of Mary Ann⁷ Medford (14301) and John Carrillo (14317) both born at Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:
- i. Sean⁸ (14318) is still living.
 - ii. Shawna (14319) is still living.

Endnotes

1. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
2. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, 1990 Collection of A. Gulbransen.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. TN, Roll M432_875, p. 135.
4. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," [hughc53820 at aol.com](mailto:hughc53820@aol.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_883, p. 77; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_883, p. 77.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. 1860, TN, roll M653_1254, p. 417.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2003. TN, roll M593_1536, p. 237.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. TN, roll T9_1250, p. 454d.
10. Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail message from [andygraybeal at earthlink.net](mailto:andygraybeal@earthlink.net) to Ann Gulbransen, July 4, 2006.
11. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 7, 2006; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
12. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 7, 2006; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
13. "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
14. Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 6, 2006; Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
15. Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 6, 2006; Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec).
16. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
17. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," [hughc53820 at aol.com](mailto:hughc53820@aol.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; Chronicles of Oklahoma, online <http://digital.library.okstate.edu/Chronicles>. Hereinafter cited as Chronicles of Oklahoma.

18. Chronicles of Oklahoma, online <http://digital.library.okstate.edu/Chronicles>. Hereinafter cited as Chronicles of Oklahoma; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
19. Chronicles of Oklahoma, online <http://digital.library.okstate.edu/Chronicles>. Hereinafter cited as Chronicles of Oklahoma.
20. William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," badamsAFS at msn.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged.
21. 1850 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. TN, Roll M432_875, p. 135; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
22. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M653_1246, p. 363; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
23. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_875, p. 121; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
24. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_875, p. 121.
25. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M653_1246, p. 363.
26. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_871, p. 144.
27. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_871, p. 144; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
28. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M432_871, p. 144.
29. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_871, p. 144; 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M653_1246, p. 363.
30. "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
31. "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
32. 1840 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. TN, 1840, roll M704_523, book 1, p. 62.
33. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M432_879, book 1, p. 334a.
34. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M432_895; Page: 34; Image: 274.
35. Ann Tennant will (24 May 1872), Will of Ann Tennant.
36. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M432_895; Page: 63; Image: 331.
37. Chronicles of Oklahoma, online <http://digital.library.okstate.edu/Chronicles>. Hereinafter cited as Chronicles of Oklahoma; 1850 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. TN, Roll M432_875, p. 135.

38. 1910 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. TN, Series: T624; Roll: 1503; Page: 177B; Enumeration District: 70; Part: 2; Line: 24.
39. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec).
40. Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 6, 2006; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
41. 1901 Census of Canada, Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. Montreal, Quebec, district 175, Saint-Antoine (Ward/Quartier) (A-40), p. 3.
42. 1911 Census of Canada, Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com. Montreal, Quebec, district 182, St. Laurent Ward (10), p. 12.
43. 1901 Census of Canada, Ontario, District 100, subdistrict Ottawa (B6) page 2 family 43.
44. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M432_875, p. 135.
45. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M593_1522, p. 120.
46. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M653_1246, p. 364.
47. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, M593_518, p. 374; 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, T9_1261, p. 63a.
48. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, M593_518, p. 374.
49. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, T9_1261, p. 63a.
50. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M653_1251; Page: 97; Image: 196.
51. Handbook of Texas Online, online www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/AA/fad6.html, compiled by University of Texas at Austin, updated 2006; 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M653_1251; Page: 97; Image: 196.
52. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M653_1251; Page: 97; Image: 196.
53. Handbook of Texas Online, online www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/AA/fad6.html, compiled by University of Texas at Austin, updated 2006.
54. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M593_1529; Page: 128; Image: 256.
55. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T9_1256; Family History Film: 1255256; Page: 124.1000.
56. Lee Adams, "Email from Lee Adams," e-mail message from PCOADAMS at aol.com to Ann Fox Gulbransen, 6/3/2001; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."
57. 1860 United States Federal Census, CA, roll M653_66, book 1, p. 750.
58. John Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
59. Alethea Sayers, "Franklin's Gallant Six," *eHistory's Civil War Newsletter*, Volume 01 Issue 12 (Jan. 23, 2002). Hereinafter cited as "Franklin's Gallant Six."

60. Gen. Clement A. Evans, compiler, *Confederate Military History* (Atlanta, GA: Confederate Publishing Co., 1899), Volume X, page 285. Hereinafter cited as *Confederate Military History*.
61. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
62. Dr. Thomas Coates Stockton, *The Stockton Family of New Jersey and other Stocktons* (Washington, DC: The Carnahan Press, 1911). Hereinafter cited as *The Stockton Family*; 1870 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll M593_817, Book 1, page 685; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*;" Kay Briski, "Email from Kay Briski, WI DAR," e-mail message from palocat at charter.net to Ann Gulbransen.
63. 1870 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll M593_817, Book 1, page 685.
64. 1880 United States Federal Census, DC, Roll T-9-121 p. 186A.
65. 1900 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. MT, Roll: T623_910; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 148.
66. "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."
67. 1870 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll M593_817, Book 1, page 685; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."
68. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
69. 1910 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.genealogy.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. MO, roll 821 book 3, p. 104.
70. 1920 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2001. AZ, Roll: T625_46; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 916.
71. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
72. 1880 United States Federal Census, DC, Roll: T9_121; Family History Film: 1254121; Page: 174.3000; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 0834.
73. "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
74. 1910 United States Federal Census, MT, Series: T624; Roll: 830; Page: 140B; Enumeration District: 34; Part: 1; Line: 32.
75. 1920 United States Federal Census, MT, T625_968, p. 10b.
76. Montana State Genealogical Society, *Montana Death Index, 1907-1953* (Montana: Office of Vital Statistics, 2004),www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *Montana Death Index, 1907-1953*.
77. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published

in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*;" Rita Grace Adams, "Brigadier-General John Adams, C. S. A.: Biography of a Frontier American (1825-1864)" (Doctoral Thesis, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, MO, 1964). Hereinafter cited as "Biography of John Adams."

78. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1900 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.genealogy.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. MO, Roll: T623 900; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 380.

79. 1900 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.genealogy.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. MO, Roll: T623 900; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 380.

80. 1930 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.ancestry.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2001. NY, Roll T626_1565, District 665, p. 5a.

81. Emma A. Dickson, In the Matter of the Estate of Emma A. Dickson , Collection of A. Gulbransen, Ohio.

82. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," [hughc53820 at aol.com](mailto:hughc53820@aol.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M593_1561, p. 388.

83. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: M432_879; Page: 327; Image: 41.

84. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M593_1561, p. 388.

85. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T9_1279, p. 376b.

86. 1900 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T623 1599; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 104.

87. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, Series: T624; Roll: 1520; Page: 263B; Enumeration District: 202; Part: 1; Line: 26.

88. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," [hughc53820 at aol.com](mailto:hughc53820@aol.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; Brenda Watson, "Email from Brenda Watson; data from William J. "Billy" Armstrong," e-mail message from priority at comtutors.com to Ann Gulbransen, January 18, 2005.

89. Brenda Watson, "Email from Brenda Watson; data from William J. "Billy" Armstrong," e-mail message from priority at comtutors.com to Ann Gulbransen, January 18, 2005.

90. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Brenda Watson, "Email from Brenda Watson; data from William J. "Billy" Armstrong," e-mail message from priority at comtutors.com to Ann Gulbransen, January 18, 2005.

91. 1870 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M593_1560, p. 204.

92. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, T9_1278, p. 185b.

93. William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," [badamsAFS at msn.com](mailto:badamsAFS@msn.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged; 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, T9_1278, p. 185b; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.

94. 1850 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M432_895, p. 14.

95. 1860 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll M653_1273, p. 337.

96. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T624_1520, p. 204a.

97. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, T625_1674, p. 8a.

98. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, T9_1278, p. 185b; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
99. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: 2275; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 217; Image: 1193.0.
100. Sterling F. Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
101. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll: T623 1853; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 52.
102. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll: T623 1853; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 52.
103. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); 1920 United States Federal Census, Roll: T625_1239; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1593; Image: 165; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
104. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll: T624_831; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 486.
105. 1920 United States Federal Census, Roll: T625_1239; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1593; Image: 165.
106. Carl Oerke, "Email from Carl Oerke," e-mail message from carl_oerke at yahoo.com to Ann Gulbransen, 17 January 2007.
107. 1930 United States Federal Census, Roll: 61; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 694.0.
108. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll: T624_831; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 486; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
109. "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Alumni Notes, *Cornell Alumni News*, Ithaca, NY, September, 1 1926 - August 31, 1927, online at dspace.library.cornell.edu/bitstream/1813/3544/40/029_01.pdf.
110. 1930 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll: 169; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1249; Image: 335.0.
111. Carl Oerke, "Email from Carl Oerke," e-mail message from carl_oerke at yahoo.com to Ann Gulbransen, 17 January 2007; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957; , 2007www.ancestry.com.
112. New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957; , 2007www.ancestry.com.
113. Carl Oerke, "Email from Carl Oerke," e-mail message from carl_oerke at yahoo.com to Ann Gulbransen, 17 January 2007; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
114. "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1901 Census of Canada, Ontario, District 100, subdistrict Ottawa (B6) page 2 family 43.
115. 1900 United States Federal Census, TX, Roll: T623 1625; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 113.
116. 1910 United States Federal Census, TX, Roll: T624_1544; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 60; Image: 436.
117. 1920 United States Federal Census, TX, Roll: T625_1793; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 137.
118. 1930 United States Federal Census, TX, Roll: 2321; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 741.0.
119. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams., c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1870 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll M593_817, Book 1, page 685; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis,

MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."

120. 1880 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll: T9_726; Family History Film: 1254726; Page: 91.1000; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0183.

121. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."

122. 1910 United States Federal Census, MO, T624 roll 821 book 3, p. 102a.

123. 1920 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll: T625_953; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 587; Image: 713.

124. 1930 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll T626_190, p. 11a; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll: T623 901; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 425.

125. 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll: T623 901; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 425.

126. 1930 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll T626_190, p. 11a.

127. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.

128. "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*;" Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen.

129. 1880 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll T9-891 page 515A.

130. Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams,, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, T623 Roll 900, book 2, p. 284a; 1930 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T626_1225, p. 9b; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.

131. 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_900, book 2, p. 284a.

132. Rosalie Ann Adams, "Email from Rosalie Cox," e-mail message from rose at copperfast.com to Ann Gulbransen, July 21, 2004; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."

133. 1880 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T9_727, p. 445A; 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_891, book 1, p. 93a.

134. 1870 United States Federal Census, data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, database online www.genealogy.com. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, 2004. MO, Roll: M593_813; Page: 604; Image: 612.

135. 1880 United States Federal Census, MO Roll T9_727, p. 445A.

136. 1910 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T624_810, book 2, p. 104a.

137. 1920 United States Federal Census, 1920 MO Roll T625_946, p. 191a.

138. 1930 United States Federal Census, MO Roll T626_1225, p. 9b.

139. 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_900, book 2, p. 284a; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."
140. National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
141. Rosalie Ann Adams, "Email from Rosalie Cox," e-mail message from rose at copperfast.com to Ann Gulbransen, July 21, 2004; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
142. 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_900, book 2, p. 284a; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
143. Rosalie Ann Adams, "Email from Rosalie Cox," e-mail message from rose at copperfast.com to Ann Gulbransen, July 21, 2004; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_900, book 2, p. 284a.
144. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*;" Rita Grace Adams, "Brigadier-General John Adams, C. S. A.: Biography of a Frontier American (1825-1864)" (Doctoral Thesis, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, MO, 1964). Hereinafter cited as "Biography of John Adams."
145. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
146. William Hyde and Howard L. Conrad, editor, *Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis* (St. Louis: The Southern History Company, 1899). Hereinafter cited as *History of St. Louis*; Georgiana Davidson's notes, Georgiana McDougal Adams, c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
147. 1900 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T623_901, book 1, p. 120.
148. 1910 United States Federal Census, NY, roll T624_1091, book 2, p. 83b.
149. *Catholic Cemeteries of the Archdiocese of St. Louis* (:), www.stlcathcem.com. HEREINAFTER CITED AS *St. Louis Cemeteries*; Record of burial of Georgiana Adams Benoist, Cemetery Cards (photocopy), Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
150. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; William Hyde and Howard L. Conrad, editor, *Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis* (St. Louis: The Southern History Company, 1899). Hereinafter cited as *History of St. Louis*.
151. 1860 United States Federal Census, MO, M653_Roll 651, Book 1, pge 229.
152. 1870 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll M593_815, p. 165.
153. William Hyde and Howard L. Conrad, editor, *Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis* (St. Louis: The Southern History Company, 1899). Hereinafter cited as *History of St. Louis*.
154. 1880 United States Federal Census, NY, roll T9-880, p. 146a.
155. Obituary.
156. *Catholic Cemeteries of the Archdiocese of St. Louis* (:), www.stlcathcem.com. HEREINAFTER CITED AS *St. Louis Cemeteries*; Record of burial of Conde Benoist Pallen Cemetery Cards (photocopy), Collection of A. Gulbransen.
157. 1910 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll T624_1091, book 2, p. 83b; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.

158. 1920 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T625_1203; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 774; Image: 1068.
159. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
160. 1930 United States Federal Census, NJ, T626_1315, enumeration district 213, p. 4a.
161. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; California Department of Health Services, *California Death Index* (CA: California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research), www.rootsweb.com. Hereinafter cited as *California Death Index*.
162. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
163. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; 1930 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: 1565; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 665; Image: 62.0.
164. 1930 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: 1565; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 665; Image: 62.0.
165. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1910 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll T624_1091, book 2, p. 83b; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
166. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
167. Record of burial of Montrose Pallen Cemetery Cards (photocopy), Collection of A. Gulbransen.
168. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1764; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 271.
169. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: 2274; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 711.0.
170. Brenda Watson, "Email from Brenda Watson; data from William J. "Billy" Armstrong," e-mail message from priority at comtutors.com to Ann Gulbransen, January 18, 2005; 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, Series: T624; Roll: 1520; Page: 263B; Enumeration District: 202; Part: 1; Line: 26.
171. 1900 United States Federal Census, KY, Roll: T623_545; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 64.
172. 1910 United States Federal Census, KY, roll T624_424, p. 33a.
173. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M626_2274, p. 16A.
174. 1860 United States Federal Census, KY, Roll: M653_384; Page: 0; Image: 184.
175. 1870 United States Federal Census, KY, Roll: M593_488; Page: 515; Image: 211.
176. 1880 United States Federal Census, KY, Roll: T9_434; Family History Film: 1254434; Page: 110.4000; Enumeration District: 136; Image: 0223.
177. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, roll M626_2274, p. 16A; Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," [hughc53820 at aol.com](http://hughc53820.aol.com), online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000.

178. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," hughc53820 at aol.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
179. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," hughc53820 at aol.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
180. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, Series: T624; Roll: 1514; Page: 178B; Enumeration District: 129; Part: 3; Line: 39.
181. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1765; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 319.
182. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1764; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 179; Image: 920.
183. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: 1519; Page: 103B; Enumeration District: 108; Part: 2; Line: 32; 1900 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T623 1599; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 113.
184. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T624_1519, p. 103b.
185. 1900 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T623 1599; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 113.
186. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1763; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 103.
187. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll T624_1519 p. 103b.
188. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," hughc53820 at aol.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; 1900 United States Federal Census, MI, Roll: T623 801; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4.
189. 1900 United States Federal Census, MI, Roll: T623 801; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4.
190. 1920 United States Federal Census, MS, Roll: T625_871; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 375.
191. 1930 United States Federal Census, MS, Roll: 1139; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 552.0.
192. Fletcher Hugh Cloyes, "305922.ged," hughc53820 at aol.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 305922.ged, 95853.ged, Aug. 27, 2000; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
193. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T625_1764, p. 9b.
194. Henry Bragg Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
195. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T625_1764, p. 9b; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
196. Mary Buford Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
197. Dorothy Lee Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
198. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, T625_1674, p. 8a; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
199. 1880 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T9_1278; Family History Film: 1255278; Page: 217.4000; Enumeration District: 123.

200. 1910 United States Federal Census, OK, Series: T624; Roll: 1274; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 220; Part: 2; Line: 12.
201. 1920 United States Federal Census, OK, Roll: T625_1487; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 254; Image: 839.
202. 1930 United States Federal Census, OK, roll T626_1937, p. 5a.
203. 1880 United States Federal Census, IN, Roll: T9_312; Family History Film: 1254312; Page: 132.3000; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 0028.
204. 1900 United States Federal Census, IN, Roll: T623 403; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 73.
205. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
206. 1900 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T623_1597, p. 67a.
207. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T626_2279, p. 6a; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
208. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll T625_1764, enumeration district 164, p. 4a.
209. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T626_2279, p. 6a.
210. William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," badamsAFS at msn.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
211. John C. Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
212. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1762; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 750.
213. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: 2272; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 331.0.
214. Francis Edward Adams Tombstone, online at unknown repository address.
215. 1930 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll: 140; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 42.0.
216. 1900 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T623 1597; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 70.
217. 1930 United States Federal Census, Roll: 57; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 492.0.
218. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); Andrew Graybeal, "Email from Andy Graybeal," e-mail to Ann Gulbransen, July 11, 2006; "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
219. Mary E. B. Williams, "Mathewson Family Tree", 1942 (Montreal, Quebec); 1920 United States Federal Census, Roll: T625_1239; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1593; Image: 165.
220. 1920 United States Federal Census, MT, Roll: T625_973; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 774.
221. 1930 United States Federal Census, MT, Roll: 1259; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 242.0.
222. 1930 United States Federal Census, MI, Roll: 1074; Page: 33A; Enumeration District: 985; Image: 300.0.
223. "Descendants of Samuel Mathewson," Kenneth Black Mathewson, Pointe-Claire, Quebec, 2006, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1930 United States Federal Census, MI, Roll: 1074; Page: 33A; Enumeration District: 985; Image: 300.0.

224. 1920 United States Federal Census, MO, Roll T625_946, p. 191a; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
225. 1910 United States Federal Census, IL, Series: T624; Roll: 313; Page: 99B; Enumeration District: 96; Part: 1; Line: 14.
226. 1920 United States Federal Census, IL, Roll: T625_394; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 465.
227. Thomas Buel Adams, "Email from Tom Adams," e-mail message from bama83 at hotmail.com to Ann Gulbransen, December 26, 2004.
228. Rosalie Ann Adams, "Email from Rosalie Cox," e-mail message from rose at copperfast.com to Ann Gulbransen, July 21, 2004.
229. "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Birth certificate of Esther Janet Pallen.
230. 1920 United States Federal Census, NY, roll T625_1277, p. 10A.
231. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Esther Janet Pallen Tombstone, Transcribed and photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
232. Esther Janet Pallen Tombstone, Transcribed and photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
233. Arthur Hastings Grant, *The Grant Family, a Genealogical History of the Descendents of Matthew Grant* (Poughkeepsie, NY: Press of A.V. Haight, 1898). Hereinafter cited as *Grant Family*; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
234. 1880 United States Federal Census, NY, T9_880, p. 415a.
235. DeWitt Clinton Noyes Tombstone, Transcribed and photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, May 16, 2005. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
236. Evergreen Cemetery Record, Collection of A. Gulbransen, Ohio; DeWitt Clinton Noyes Tombstone, Transcribed and photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, May 16, 2005. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
237. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Joan Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
238. Joan Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen; "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
239. Joan Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
240. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Henry Drury Noyes CSP Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
241. Henry Drury Noyes CSP Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
242. "Joan Noyes' notes," Joan Noyes, Sharon, CT, c 1945, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1910 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll T624_1091, book 2, p. 83b; "*Memoranda Concerning Some Branches of the Hawkins Family and Connections*," John Parker Hawkins, online www.ancestry.com. Previously published in hard copy (NA: Privately Published, 1913). Hereinafter cited as "*Hawkins Family*."

243. 1920 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T625_1281; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 710.
244. 1900 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T623 1136; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 100.
245. Mary James, "My Family Branches," mkjame at aol.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: mkjames, Apr. 20, 2002.
246. Georgiana Keogh, "EMAIL from Georgiana Keogh Grant," e-mail message from grantgk at bestweb.net to Ann Gulbransen, May 21, 2004.
247. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
248. 1900 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T623 1176; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 94.
249. 1910 United States Federal Census, NY, Series: T624; Roll: 1091; Page: 87A; Enumeration District: 83; Part: 2; Line: 18.
250. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; Georgiana Keogh, "EMAIL from Georgiana Keogh Grant," e-mail message from grantgk at bestweb.net to Ann Gulbransen, May 21, 2004.
251. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; CT Department of Health, *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001*, www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *CT Death Index*.
252. CT Department of Health, *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001*, www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *CT Death Index*.
253. CT Department of Health, *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001*, www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *CT Death Index*; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
254. California Department of Health Services, *California Death Index* (CA: California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research), www.rootsweb.com. Hereinafter cited as *California Death Index*.
255. California Department of Health Services, *California Death Index* (CA: California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research), www.rootsweb.com. Hereinafter cited as *California Death Index*; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
256. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; "Adams Genealogy," Marion Elizabeth Colette Kinney, St. Louis, MO, 1969, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
257. Georgiana Davidson's notes, , c 1985, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
258. 1910 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T625_1765, p. 1A; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; National Archives and Records Administration, *WWI Draft Registration Card* Online at www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
259. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T625_1765, p. 1A.
260. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, roll T626_2277, p. 7b.

261. Brenda Watson, "Email from Brenda Watson; data from William J. "Billy" Armstrong," e-mail message from priority at comtutors.com to Ann Gulbransen, January 18, 2005; 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1764; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 271.
262. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
263. 1930 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll: 136; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 946.0.
264. 1920 United States Federal Census, CA, Roll: T625_112; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 321; Image: 237.
265. 1930 United States Federal Census, OK, Roll: 1904; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 349.0.
266. 1920 United States Federal Census, OK, Roll: T625_1461; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 166; Image: 637.
267. 1930 United States Federal Census, KY, Roll: 765; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 835.0.
268. William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," badamsAFS at msn.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged; Thomas Patton Adams IV, "Patton Adam's Data," e-mail message from padams at scha.org to Ann Fox Gulbransen, Nov. 12, 2001; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
269. William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," badamsAFS at msn.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged; Thomas Patton Adams IV, "Patton Adam's Data," e-mail message from padams at scha.org to Ann Fox Gulbransen, Nov. 12, 2001; "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
270. Thomas Patton Adams IV, "Patton Adam's Data," e-mail message from padams at scha.org to Ann Fox Gulbransen, Nov. 12, 2001; William Hays Adams, "73677.ged," badamsAFS at msn.com, online www.ancestry.com, file name: 73677.ged; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
271. 1920 United States Federal Census, SC, Roll: T625_1707; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 393.
272. 1930 United States Federal Census, SC, Roll: 2210; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 1005.0.
273. William Hays Adams, "Email from Bill Adams," e-mail message from billadams100 at hotmail.com to Ann Gulbransen, March 10, 2006. Hereinafter cited as "Email from Bill Adams."
274. 1920 United States Federal Census, OK, Roll: T625_1487; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 257; Image: 932.
275. 1930 United States Federal Census, OK, Roll: 1936; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 1097.0.
276. 1920 United States Federal Census, MD, Roll: T625_669; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 457; Image: 352.
277. 1930 United States Federal Census, TX, Roll: 2320; Page: 36B; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 487.0.
278. Rosalie Ann Adams, "Email from Rosalie Cox," e-mail message from rose at copperfast.com to Ann Gulbransen, July 21, 2004; Thomas Buel Adams, "Email from Tom Adams," e-mail message from bama83 at hotmail.com to Ann Gulbransen, December 26, 2004.
279. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; Isabel Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
280. Isabel Clark Noyes, "Noyes Family Tree" (abbyscanvas at aol.com). . Hereinafter cited as "Abby Colatello's Data."

281. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; Isabel Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
282. Isabel Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
283. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Isabel Clark Noyes, "Noyes Family Tree" ([abbyscanvas at aol.com](http://abbyscanvas.at.aol.com)). . Hereinafter cited as "Abby Colatello's Data;" Frank Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1920 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T625_1276; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 131.
284. 1920 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: T625_1276; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 131.
285. 1930 United States Federal Census, CT, Roll: 1660; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 103.0.
286. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; Frank Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
287. Frank Noyes Tombstone, Photographed by Ann Fox Gulbransen, Aug. 25, 2002. Collection of A. Gulbransen.
288. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
289. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen.
290. Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; 1930 United States Federal Census, ND, Roll: 1732; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 372.0.
291. 1930 United States Federal Census, ND, Roll: 1732; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 372.0.
292. "The Patricia Fox Papers - Cousins Project," Patricia Noyes, Lexington, MA, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; 1930 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: 1596; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 1092; Image: 358.0.
293. 1930 United States Federal Census, NY, Roll: 1596; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 1092; Image: 358.0.
294. Personal knowledge of Ann Fox Gulbransen, from information provided by Patricia Noyes Fox.
295. Marriage Certificate of John W. O'Neill and Patricia A. Noyes, Collection of A. Gulbransen, Ohio.
296. "Miscellaneous Single Documents," Wedding announcement from the NY Herald Tribune, Collection of A. Gulbransen; "The Bertrand Fox Papers", 1990, Bertrand Fox (Lexington, MA); Collection of A. Gulbransen. Hereinafter cited as "Bertrand Fox Papers;" Marriage certificate of Bertrand Fox and Patricia Noyes O'Neil.
297. Personal knowledge of Ann Fox Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; , Death certificate of Patricia Noyes Fox.
298. Personal knowledge of Ann Fox Gulbransen.
299. Death Certificate of John Winslow O'Neill from the U.S. Marine Corps, Feb. 1948.
300. 1930 United States Federal Census, MI, Roll: 1029; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 932.0.

301. National Archives and Records Administration, *World War II & Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas* (Washington, DC: National Archives and Records Administration, 2000), www.ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *WWII/Korea Veterans*.
302. "The Bertrand Fox Papers", 1990, Bertrand Fox (Lexington, MA); Collection of A. Gulbransen. Hereinafter cited as "Bertrand Fox Papers."
303. 1910 United States Federal Census, IL, Roll 624-240, part 2, p. 254b.
304. 1920 United States Federal Census, IL, Roll T625_358, P. 1A.
305. 1930 United States Federal Census, IL, Roll T626_500, p. 238.
306. Personal knowledge of Ann Fox Gulbransen; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com; Death certificate of Bertrand Fox.
307. Bertrand Fox Dies, *Harvard University Gazette*, <http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/2000/03.23/fox.html>, April 2000. Hereinafter cited as *Harvard University Gazette*.
308. 1920 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: T625_1765; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 216; Image: 727.
309. 1930 United States Federal Census, TN, Roll: 2274; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 773.0.
310. "Thomas Patton Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Bragg Adans, their Ancestors, Descendants and Home," Mary Ormond Adams, Tulsa, OK, 1990, Collection of A. Gulbransen; Donna Carol Foster, "Email from Donna Foster White," e-mail message from donner51 at aol.com to Ann Gulbransen, December 26, 2006.
311. Donna Carol Foster, "Email from Donna Foster White," e-mail message from donner51 at aol.com to Ann Gulbransen, December 26, 2006.
312. Caedmon Haas, "E-mail from Caedmon Haas," e-mail message from caedmon at sas.upenn.edu to Ann Gulbransen, Jan. 23, 2002; Social Security Death Index, originally compiled by the Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland, viewed online at www.ancestry.com.
313. Letter from Anne Elizabeth Pallen (New York) to Patricia Noyes Fox; Collection of A. Gulbransen (Ohio).